

AGENDA
GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION
June 5, 2025
5:30 PM

I. CALL TO ORDER

II. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (VOLUNTEER)

III. APPROVAL OF AGENDA

IV. APPROVAL OF MINUTES

1. Approval of Minutes from March 6, April 3, & May 1, 2025

**V. PUBLIC COMMENTS
(MATTERS OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION NOT LISTED ON THE AGENDA)**

VI. OLD BUSINESS

VII. NEW BUSINESS

1.
 1. Presentation of the Larry Moran Award of Excellence to LaTanya Lett, owner of O'Pink's Sweets Treats & More
2.
 2. Consider a tabled request for a Special Exception that would allow a duplex in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000. (GPC #25-18-SE)
3.
 3. Consider a request for a seven-foot (7') variance to side yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a MURC-MW Mixed Use Recreation Commercial - MW Zoning District. 3205 Oak Street, PID #87420002.000 & #87420001.060, (GPC #25-24-VAR)

4.
 3. Consider a request for a nine-foot (9') variance to secondary front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 5917 Old Spanish Trail, PID #82432005.000, (GPC #25-25-VAR)
5.
 5. Consider a request for a Property Owner Initiated Rezoning of Property located at 7313 Martin Bluff Road, PID #85432006.000 & #85432007.000, from R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to C-2 Community Commercial (GPC Case No. 25-26-RZ)
6.
 5. Consider a request for a Property Owner Initiated Rezoning of Property located at PID #82438110.000, Old Spanish Trail, from R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to PUD Planned Unit Development, and to amend a previously approved PUD Plan for PID #82438100.125 & #82438100.000. (GPC Case No. 25-27-RZ)

VIII. GENERAL DISCUSSION

1. PREVIOUS CASE UPDATES
2. PERMIT & TRC REPORTS

IX. ADJOURN

**MARCH 6, 2025
GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI**

BE IT REMEMBERED that a meeting of the Gautier Planning Commission of The City of Gautier, Mississippi, was held on March 6, 2025, at 5:30 PM in the Council Chambers of the Gautier Municipal Building at 3330 Highway 90, Gautier, Mississippi.

Commission Members present were: Chairman Kay C. Jamison, Commissioners Josh Ward, William Davis, and Ricky Decoteau. Also present were Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, Josh Danos, City Attorney (by phone), and Babs Logan, Planning Technician. Absent were Commissioners DeAnna McManus, Maurice Hudson, and Chris Hoover.

AGENDA

GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION

MARCH 6, 2025

5:30 P.M.

- I. CALL TO ORDER**
- II. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (VOLUNTEER)**
- III. APPROVAL OF AGENDA**
- IV. APPROVAL OF MINUTES (DECEMBER 5, 2024, & FEBRUARY 6, 2025)**
- V. PUBLIC COMMENTS
(MATTERS OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION NOT LISTED ON THE
AGENDA)**
- VI. OLD BUSINESS**
- VII. NEW BUSINESS**
 - 1. Consider a request for a fifty-one foot (51') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 2115 Poinciana Cove, PID #85414397.000, (GPC #25-06-VAR)
- VIII. GENERAL DISCUSSION**
 - A. PREVIOUS CASE UPDATES**

B. PERMIT & TRC REPORTS

IX. ADJOURN

Commissioner Ward made a motion to approve the Agenda.

Commissioner Decoteau seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Kay C. Jamison**
 Josh Ward
 William Davis
 Ricky Decoteau

ABSENT: **DeAnna McManus**
 Maurice Hudson
 Chris Hoover

Motion Passed

Chairman Jamison made a motion to table the December 5, 2024, and the February 6, 2025, minutes because there was not a quorum present from those meetings to vote on approval.

Commissioner Ward seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Kay C. Jamison**
 Josh Ward
 William Davis
 Ricky Decoteau

ABSENT: **DeAnna McManus**
 Maurice Hudson
 Chris Hoover

Motion Passed.

PUBLIC COMMENTS (MATTERS OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION NOT LISTED ON THE AGENDA) - None

OLD BUSINESS - None

NEW BUSINESS

1. Consider a request for a fifty-one foot (51') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 2115 Poinciana Cove, PID #85414397.000, (GPC #25-06-VAR)

Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, gave a brief overview of the case. He explained that the applicant owns the property his house sits on and the adjacent lot where he wants to put his garage. Not only is the applicant's house in a cul-de-sac, but it also sits at an angle on the lot. Because of the angle of the front building line of the house, there is little room for the accessory building in the back corner of the adjacent lot.

Chairman Jamison stated that if the house were turned 45 degrees, then the front building line of the house would go straight across more and the location of the garage would be fine.

Mr. Ankerson agreed that if the house were turned a certain angle then it would probably be fine. He noted that the proposed location of the accessory building still meets the 25 foot setback from the front property line.

Chairman Jamison asked if there were any other rules since this was 2 lots being used for a house and an accessory building.

Mr. Ankerson advised that the Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) states that both lots must be owned by the same person.

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Mike Blake for a fifty-one foot (51') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 2115 Poinciana Cove, PID #85414397.000. (GPC #25-06-VAR). The application fee of \$175 was paid on January 29, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The applicant would like to build a 24' x 35' garage on his adjoining lot. His home sits at the end of a cul-de-sac. Because of the angle of the front building line of the house, it would be hard for him to have the accessory building behind the front building line as required by the UDO for accessory buildings. The accessory building would still be 25'

from the front property line. The applicant is asking for a 51' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building.

DISCUSSION:

The applicant is asking for a 51' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential District. The applicant lives at the end of a cul-de-sac and his home sits at an angle. Because of the angle of the front building line of his house it would be hard for him to have the accessory building behind the front building line as required by the UDO.

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) defines **Variances** as:

A Variance is a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such Variance will not be contrary to the public interest and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the Ordinance would result in an unnecessary or undue hardship. As used in this Ordinance, a Variance is authorized only for height, area and size of structure, or size of yards, separation of uses, open spaces, off-street parking spaces and some subdivision of property. The establishment or expansion of a use not permitted shall not be allowed by Variance.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

UDO SECTION 4.18: Variance

In certain circumstances, a Variance from the dimensional requirements (i.e. height, setbacks, square footage) of this ordinance may be granted if the applicant can prove that because of physical constraints of the property involved, he is not able to build the same type of structure that other persons with the same zoning classification can build. Variances for uses permitted will not be considered in as much as "use Variances" are not legal in the State of Mississippi.

Most Variances must be granted by the City Council; however, certain minor Variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director in accordance with *Section 4.18.3* below.

4.18.1 Who May Initiate

A request for a Variance may be initiated by the property owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a

Variance for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.18.2 Application for Variance

Applications for a Variance (from dimensional requirements) may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Economic Development/Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments and submittals:

4.18.3 Administrative Variances

The following dimensional variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director at his/her discretion (Note: Within the COR, Corridor Overlay District, applicants shall be required to mitigate a requested dimensional variance in accordance with the Tier Land Use Provisions in Section 5.11):

- A. 30% of required off-street parking spaces and/or
- B. 30% of required setbacks from property lines

4.18.4 Criteria for Approval

The Variance application shall demonstrate the following:

- A. That special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district;
- B. That literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance;
- C. That the special conditions and circumstances do not result from actions of the applicant; and
- D. That granting the Variance requested will not confer upon the applicant any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request as presented;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny variance request.

Chairman Jamison asked the applicant to present his case.

Mike Blake, the applicant, said the lot slopes down 7.5' for drainage, so if he has to move the garage back 25' that would already be a 7.5' build up on the west end of the garage. He also wants to keep it further from the bayou because of hurricanes. He doesn't want to build it any closer to the house in case he decides to sell the property later. By not putting the garage on the property line, or closer to the house, he could sell either property with the structure on it without problems.

Mr. Ankerson explained that if Mr. Blake built the garage closer than 10' from the property line then he would be creating a non-compliant situation for later if he ever wanted to sell the lot. If he meets the setback requirements with the proposed structure, and he later decides he wants to sell this lot off separately, someone could buy the lot and convert the structure to a house by adding square footage and making sure the entire structure meets building codes. By building 10' from the side property line, the structure could be converted and still meet side setbacks.

Mr. Davis asked Mr. Ankerson if the accessory building would have to be converted into a residence if the lots were sold separately.

Mr. Ankerson said if the applicant were to sell the lot with just an accessory building, the new buyer would not be able to put power to the structure because it would be an accessory structure on a parcel without a primary structure. The new owner would have to submit plans for additional square footage and proof that the entire structure would meet codes.

Commissioner Ward noted that the proposed setback for the accessory structure basically lines up with the front of the neighbor's house, even though it comes in front of the applicant's front building line.

Mr. Blake said he spoke with the neighbor, and he has no problem with the proposed location of the garage. He said the neighbor would rather have the bayou view than a better road view.

There were none in attendance speaking in opposition of the request.

ACTION TAKEN:

Commissioner Ward made a motion to recommend that the City Council approve the variance based on the unique characteristics of the lot and position of the primary structure.

Commissioner Decoteau seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Kay C. Jamison**
 Josh Ward
 William Davis
 Ricky Decoteau

**ABSENT: DeAnna McManus
Maurice Hudson
Chris Hoover**

Motion passed.

GENERAL DISCUSSION

A. PREVIOUS CASE UPDATES

Mr. Ankerson advised Commissioners that City Council had approved GPC 25-01-VAR for an accessory building but had denied both GPC 25-02-SE and GPC 25-03-VAR regarding a tiny home transitional living development and variances to square footage requirements for the development.

B. PERMIT & TRC REPORT

Mr. Ankerson advised the Commissioners that the February 2025 monthly report had not been completed and would be presented at the March meeting.

Commissioner Decoteau made a motion to recess the meeting until March 18.

Commissioner Ward seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

**AYES: Kay C. Jamison
Josh Ward
William Davis
Ricky Decoteau**

**ABSENT: DeAnna McManus
Maurice Hudson
Chris Hoover**

Motion Passed.

APPROVED BY:

Scott Ankerson
Planning Director/Building Official

DATE: _____

Kay C. Jamison, Chairman
Gautier Planning Commission

DATE: _____

BACKUP DOCUMENTATION

Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

March 6, 2025

GPC #25-06-VAR

2115 Poinciana Cove

PID #85414397.000

VII. NEW BUSINESS

1. Consider a request for a fifty-one foot (51') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 2115 Poinciana Cove, PID #85414397.000, (GPC #25-06-VAR)

**CITY OF GAUTIER
STAFF REPORT**

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: February 24, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a fifty-one foot (51') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 2115 Poinciana Cove, PID #85414397.000. (GPC #25-06-VAR)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Mike Blake for a fifty-one foot (51') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 2115 Poinciana Cove, PID #85414397.000. (GPC #25-06-VAR). The application fee of \$175 was paid on January 29, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The applicant would like to build a 24' x 35' garage on his adjoining lot. His home sits at the end of a cul-de-sac. Because of the angle of the front building line of the house, it would be hard for him to have the accessory building behind the front building line as required by the UDO for accessory buildings. The accessory building would still be 25' from the front property line. The applicant is asking for a 51' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building.

DISCUSSION:

The applicant is asking for a 51' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential District. The applicant lives at the end of a cul-de-sac and his home sits at an angle. Because of the angle of the front building line of his house it would be hard for him to have the accessory building behind the front building line as required by the UDO.

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) defines **Variances** as:

A Variance is a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such Variance will not be contrary to the public interest and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the Ordinance would result in an unnecessary or undue hardship. As used in this Ordinance, a Variance is authorized only for height, area and size of structure, or size of yards, separation of uses, open spaces, off-street parking spaces and some subdivision of property.

The establishment or expansion of a use not permitted shall not be allowed by Variance.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

UDO SECTION 4.18: Variance

In certain circumstances, a Variance from the dimensional requirements (i.e. height, setbacks, square footage) of this ordinance may be granted if the applicant can prove that because of physical constraints of the property involved, he is not able to build the same type of structure that other persons with the same zoning classification can build. Variances for uses permitted will not be considered in as much as “use Variances” are not legal in the State of Mississippi.

Most Variances must be granted by the City Council; however, certain minor Variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director in accordance with *Section 4.18.3* below.

4.18.1 Who May Initiate

A request for a Variance may be initiated by the property owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a Variance for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.18.2 Application for Variance

Applications for a Variance (from dimensional requirements) may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Economic Development/Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments and submittals:

4.18.3 Administrative Variances

The following dimensional variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director at his/her discretion (Note: Within the COR, Corridor Overlay District, applicants shall be required to mitigate a requested dimensional variance in accordance with the Tier Land Use Provisions in Section 5.11):

- A. 30% of required off-street parking spaces and/or
- B. 30% of required setbacks from property lines

4.18.4 Criteria for Approval

The Variance application shall demonstrate the following:

- A. That special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district;
- B. That literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance;
- C. That the special conditions and circumstances do not result from actions of the applicant; and
- D. That granting the Variance requested will not confer upon the applicant any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

- 1. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request as presented;
- 2. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request with changes; or
- 3. Recommend that City Council deny variance request.

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1. Applicant's Exhibit 1 – Application
- 2. City's Exhibit A – Location Map
- 3. City's Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
- 4. City's Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
- 5. City's Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI
PLANNING DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-06-VAR

TO BE HEARD BY GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION:

FEE:

Zoning Change	_____	\$300.00
Major Development	_____	\$100.00
Variance	<u>✓</u>	\$175.00
Appeal to Staff Decision	_____	\$100.00

Name of Applicant: MIKE BLAKE
Name of Business: _____ Phone: 740-225-1737
Property Address: LOT 400 - BINCANA CV Mailing Address (if Different): _____
E-Mail Address: DEEANN BLAKE@LIVE.COM
Reason for request, location and intended use of Property: VARIANCE REQUEST DUE TO IF IT WAS BUILT PARALLEL TO HOUSE IT WOULD BE IN BAYOU
ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:
✓ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
✓ 2. A detailed project narrative.
____ 3. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
____ 4. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
____ 5. Any other information requested by the Economic Development/Planning Director and/or members of the Technical Review Committee.
Signature of Applicant: Mike Blake Date of Application: 1-28-25

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received 1/29/25 Verify as Complete Bales/Scott

Fee Amount Received 176.00 Initials of Employee Receiving Application Bales

VARIANCE CRITERIA for APPROVAL – Please answer the questions below to establish that you meet the Criteria for Approval for a Variance. If more room is needed, answers can be provided on a separate sheet of paper.

- A. Do special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district? If yes, please explain.

YES- WE ARE ASKING FOR THIS VARIANCE DUE TO THE FACT IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO BUILD GARAGE ANY CLOSER TO WATER, LOT HAS A PRETTY GOOD SLOPE. WE ARE MEETING 25' SETBACK.

- B. Would the literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance deprive the applicant (you) of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance? If yes, please explain.

NO

- C. Do the special conditions and circumstances result from actions of the applicant (you)?

NO

- D. Does granting the Variance requested confer upon the applicant (you) any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district?

NO

NARRATIVE

WE ARE ASKING FOR A VARIANCE BECAUSE
IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO BUILD GARAGE
IN LINE (PARALLEL) TO EXISTING HOUSE
AS WE LIVE AT END OF A CUL DE SAC,
WE ARE STILL MEETING THE 25'
SET BACK FROM ROAD.

ONE OF THE REASONS WE WANT TO BUILD
A GARAGE IS TO ENHANCE THE
OVERALL LOOK OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD
BY STORING BOAT, LAWN MOWERS,
KAYAKS, TRASH CANS, AND OTHER
ACCESSORIES THAT PEOPLE ACCUMULATE
THAT WOULD LOOK BETTER UNSEEN.

PLEASE. SEE. PLOT
PLAN FOR DESCRIPTION

THANKS - MIKE

Survey of Lot 461, Gulf Springs Estates Subdivision, Section 8, Gautier, Jackson County, Mississippi; as per Plot Book 6, Page 32.

By graphic scaling only this lot is located in Zones AE (Base 11), VE (Base 12) & X as per F.L.R.M. No. 250332 0005 E, as revised August 19, 1992.

This is to CERTIFY that I have surveyed the property hereon described and delineated, and that the measurements and other data indicated are correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Eric Menhennett
ERIC MENHENNETT F.L.S. 1772
12 July 2004
Class B

NOTE: Survey performed without benefit of current title exam.

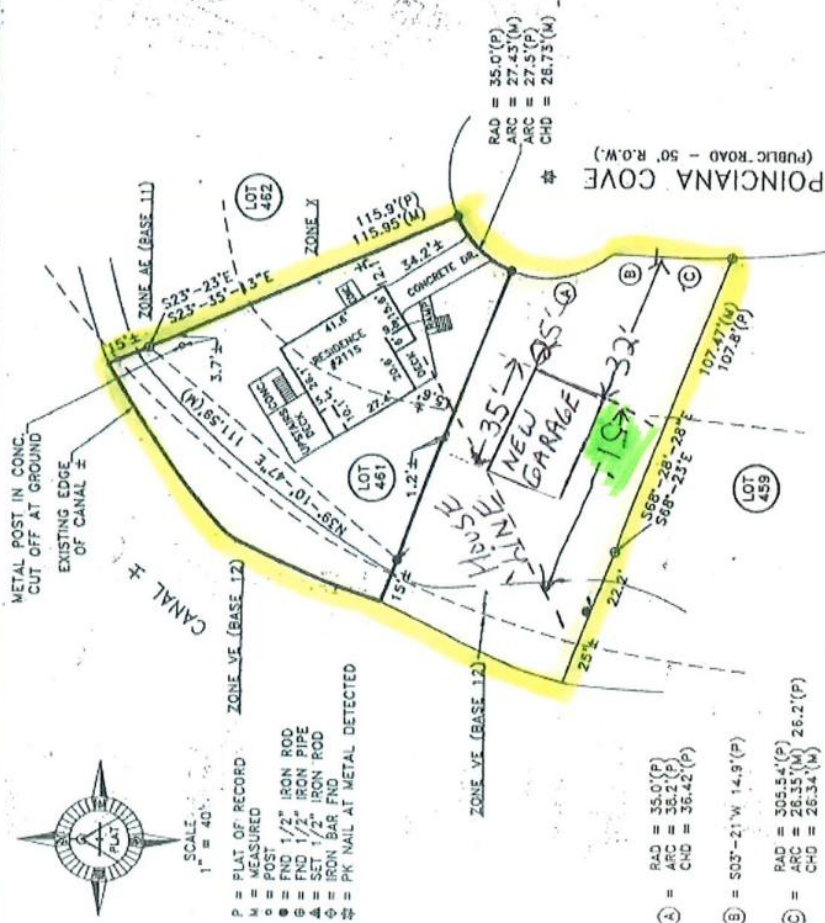
NOTE: Building setbacks, elevations, wetlands determination and other data to be prescribed by appropriate governing bodies.

NOTE: Utilities not located except as shown.

NOTE: Contains 9,858.8 sq. ft. to edge of canal.

NOTE: Base bearing checked to Poinciana Drive between Lots 432 - 440. Iron rods found on North & South side of said drive - S81°-57'-05"E(N) vs. S81°-51'E(P).

ERIC (Rick) MENHENNETT
Professional Land Surveyor
(Miss.) No. 4842
(Block) MS 359-355
(228) 436-9701 (Office)
(228) 436-9702 (Fax)



MIKE BLAKE LOT #460 POINCIANA CV - GAUTIER
440-225-1737 - LONDON CONSTRUCTION I @ YAHOO.COM
VARIANCE FOR A GARAGE BUILD

Sept 18/02

85414397.000 BLAKE MIKE W &

PIDN: 85414397.000

GISP: 872.10-01-0153.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: BLAKE MIKE W &

Name 2: BLAKE DEEANN

Mailing Address: P O BOX 228
LONDON OH
43140

Site Address: POINCIANA CV GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 10 Acreage: 0

Township: 8

Range: 7

Street Name POINCIANA
CV

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 3911

Total Appraised Value: 26070

Improvement Value: 3890

Land Value: 22180

Tax Amount: 551

SQ FT: 0

Year Built: 0

Legal Description

Description: LOT 460 GULF SPRINGS EST S/D SEC
B DB 2010-100 (153 MAP872.10-01
)

Deed Book / Page: 2010 / 100

<https://webmap.co.jackson.ms.us/>

85414398.000 BLAKE MIKE W & DEANN

PIDN: 85414398.000

GISP: 872.10-01-0152.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: BLAKE MIKE W & DEANN

Name 2:

Mailing Address: PO BOX 228
LONDON OH
43140

Site Address: 2115 POINCIANA CV GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 10 Acreage: 0

Township: 8

Range: 7

Street Name POINCIANA
CV

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 18006

Total Appraised Value: 120038

Improvement Value: 96798

Land Value: 23240

Tax Amount: 2539

SQ FT: 1525

Year Built: 1992

Legal Description

Description: LOT 461 GULF SPRINGS EST S/D SEC
B DB 1380-35 (152 MAP872.10-01)

Deed Book / Page: 1380 / 35

85414398.000 BLAKE MIKE W & DEANN



Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department



Exhibit B

Existing Zoning

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

- AG
- C-1
- C-2
- C-3
- I-2
- MURC-1
- MURC-2
- MURC-MW
- PL
- PUD
- R-1
- R-2
- R-3
- RE
- TC

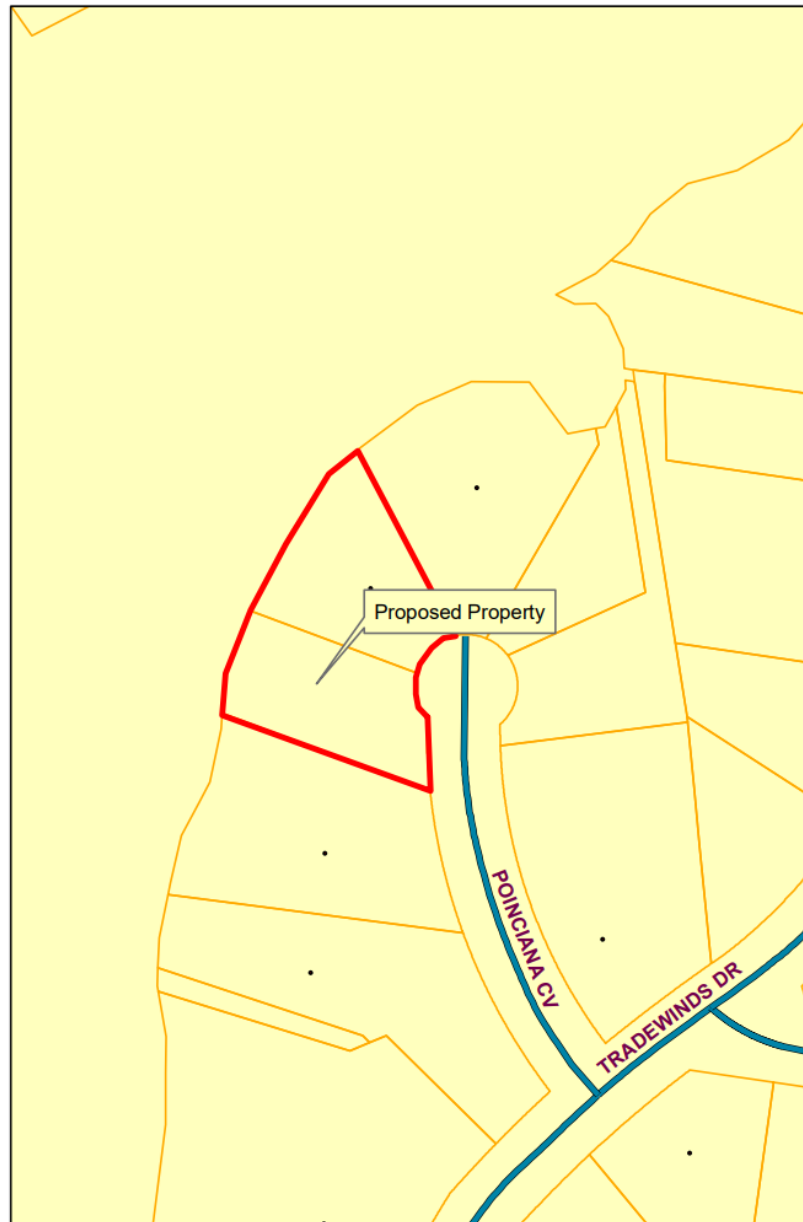


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

- commercial-retail
- conservation
- civic
- industrial
- marina/fish camps
- high density residential
- mobile home
- mobile home park
- medium density residential
- office
- recreation
- very low to low density residential
- utility
- vacant

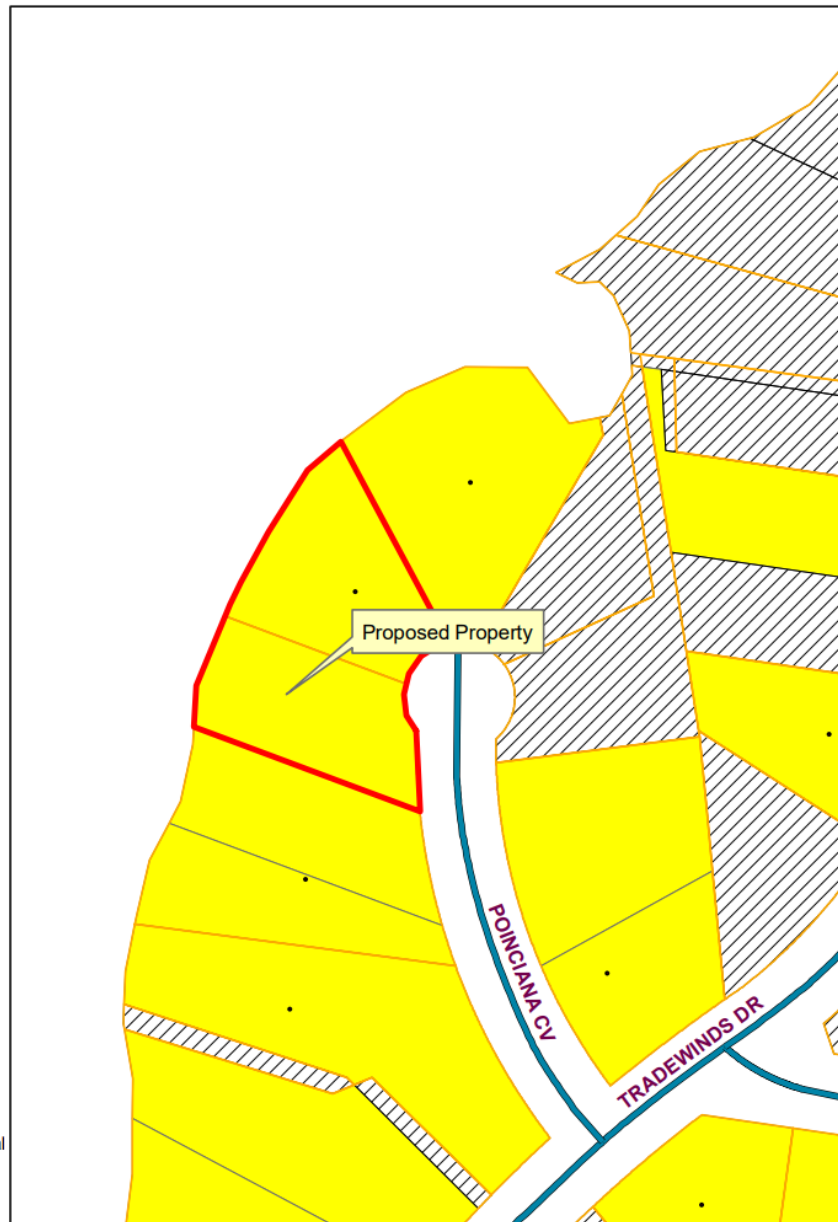


Exhibit D

Future Land-Use

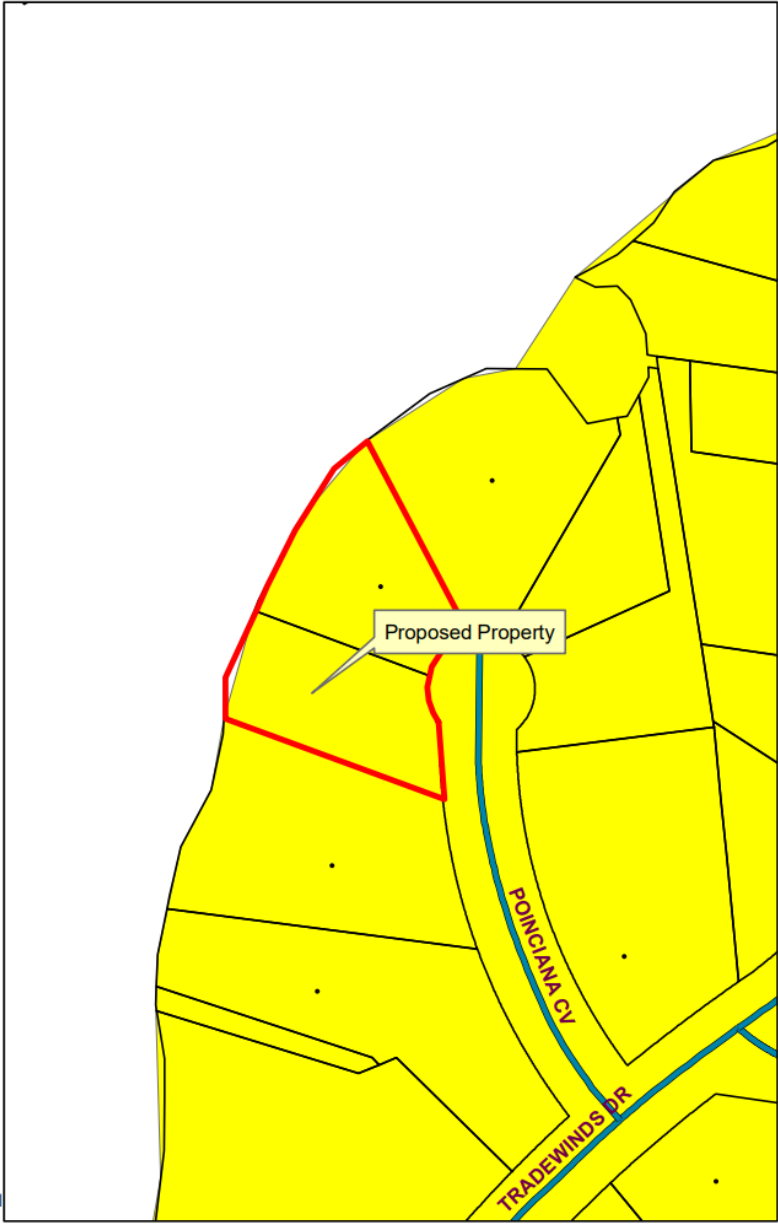
Prepared By:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

FUTURE LAND USE

FLU_Class

- Conservation
- High Density Residential
- Industrial
- Low Density Residential
- Medium Density Residential
- Mobile Home Residential
- low impact Commercial
- Recreational
- recreational commercial
- Regional Scale Commercial
- mixed use residential
- Town Center
- Very Low Density Residential
- Civic
- high impact commercial



APRIL 3, 2025
GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

BE IT REMEMBERED that a meeting of the Gautier Planning Commission of The City of Gautier, Mississippi, was held on April 3, 2025, at 5:30 PM in the Council Chambers of the Gautier Municipal Building at 3330 Highway 90, Gautier, Mississippi.

Commission Members present were: Vice-Chairman Josh Ward, Commissioners Maurice Hudson, Chris Hoover, and Ricky Decoteau. Also present were Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, Josh Danos, City Attorney (by phone), and Babs Logan, Planning Technician. Absent were Commissioners DeAnna McManus, William Davis, and Chairman Kay C. Jamison.

AGENDA

GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION

APRIL 3, 2025

5:30 P.M.

- I. CALL TO ORDER**
- II. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (VOLUNTEER)**
- III. APPROVAL OF AGENDA**
- IV. APPROVAL OF MINUTES (DECEMBER 5, 2024, FEBRUARY 6, 2025, MARCH 6, 2025, & MARCH 18, 2025)**
- V. PUBLIC COMMENTS
(MATTERS OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION NOT LISTED ON THE AGENDA)**
- VI. OLD BUSINESS**
- VII. NEW BUSINESS**
 - 1. Consider a request for a twenty-nine point seven foot (29.7') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-3 Mobile/Manufactured Home Residential Zoning District. 3556 Mackeral Drive, (GPC #25-11-VAR)
 - 2. Consider a request for a Special Exception that would allow a tire shop in a MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial Zoning District. 3000 Ladnier Road, PID #82502180.100. (GPC #25-12-SE)
 - 3. Nominations for the Larry Moran Excellence Award for 2024

VIII. GENERAL DISCUSSION

A. PREVIOUS CASE UPDATES

B. PERMIT & TRC REPORTS

IX. ADJOURN

Commissioner Decoteau made a motion to approve the Agenda.

Commissioner Hudson seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: Josh Ward
Maurice Hudson
Chris Hoover
Ricky Decoteau

ABSENT: Kay C. Jamison
DeAnna McManus
William Davis

Motion Passed

Commissioner Decoteau made a motion to approve February 6, 2025, and March 18, 2025, minutes, and to table December 5, 2024, and March 6, 2025, minutes because there was not a quorum present from those two meetings to vote on approval.

Commissioner Ward seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: Josh Ward
Maurice Hudson
Chris Hoover
Ricky Decoteau

ABSENT: Kay C. Jamison
DeAnna McManus
William Davis

Motion Passed.

PUBLIC COMMENTS (MATTERS OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION NOT LISTED ON THE AGENDA) - None

OLD BUSINESS - None

NEW BUSINESS

1. Consider a request for a twenty-nine point seven foot (29.7') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-3 Mobile/Manufactured Home Residential Zoning District. 3556 Mackeral Drive, (GPC #25-11-VAR)

Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, gave a brief overview of the case. He noted that the sketch provided by the applicant shows that the accessory structure would still meet the front setback requirements for a primary structure on a parcel in that district.

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Paul Brayfield for a twenty-nine point seven foot (29.7') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-3 Mobile/Manufactured Home Residential Zoning District at 3556 Mackeral Drive. (GPC #25-11-VAR). The application fee of \$175 was paid on February 13, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The applicant would like to build a 24' x 24' carport over an existing concrete slab in front of his house. The proposed location would put the carport 29.7' past the front building line of his house. The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) requires accessory structures to be behind the front building line of the primary structure. The carport would still be 34.8' from the front property line. The applicant is asking for a 29.7' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure.

DISCUSSION:

The applicant is asking for a 29.7' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-3 Mobile/Manufactured Home Residential Zoning District. He would like to put the carport in front of his house on an existing concrete slab. The carport would be 34.8' from the front property line. The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) requires accessory structures to be behind the front building line of the primary structure.

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) defines **Variances** as:

A Variance is a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such Variance will not be contrary to the public interest and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the Ordinance would result in an unnecessary or undue hardship. As used in this Ordinance, a Variance is authorized only for height, area and size of structure, or size of yards, separation of uses, open spaces, off-street parking spaces and some subdivision of property. The establishment or expansion of a use not permitted shall not be allowed by Variance.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

UDO SECTION 4.18: Variance

In certain circumstances, a Variance from the dimensional requirements (i.e. height, setbacks, square footage) of this ordinance may be granted if the applicant can prove that because of physical constraints of the property involved, he is not able to build the same type of structure that other persons with the same zoning classification can build. Variances for uses permitted will not be considered in as much as "use Variances" are not legal in the State of Mississippi.

Most Variances must be granted by the City Council; however, certain minor Variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director in accordance with *Section 4.18.3* below.

4.18.1 Who May Initiate

A request for a Variance may be initiated by the property owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a Variance for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.18.2 Application for Variance

Applications for a Variance (from dimensional requirements) may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Economic Development/Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments and submittals:

4.18.3 Administrative Variances

The following dimensional variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director at his/her discretion (Note: Within the COR, Corridor Overlay District, applicants shall be required to mitigate a requested dimensional variance in accordance with the Tier Land Use Provisions in Section 5.11):

- A. 30% of required off-street parking spaces and/or
- B. 30% of required setbacks from property lines

4.18.4 Criteria for Approval

The Variance application shall demonstrate the following:

- A. That special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district;
- B. That literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance;
- C. That the special conditions and circumstances do not result from actions of the applicant; and
- D. That granting the Variance requested will not confer upon the applicant any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

- 1. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request as presented;
- 2. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request with changes; or
- 3. Recommend that City Council deny variance request.

Vice-Chairman Ward asked the applicant to present his case.

Paul Brayfield, applicant, said he wants to build a steel carport on an existing concrete slab in front of his house. He said he can't build on the side because there is not enough room. He noted that it appears from the survey that there is a 34.8' setback from the front property line to where he would like to put the carport. The structure is wind rated.

Vice-Chairman Ward asked Mr. Ankerson about using an existing slab, since typically you would use footers on steel columns and the slab is already there.

Mr. Ankerson said he had not seen actual plans but if it is a Carolina carport type structure, they do have tie down methods and could use ground anchors on the outside

of the slab. As long as the plan is stamped by an engineer saying it will meet the 160 mph wind rating, and the 2018 adopted Code, it would be okay.

Mr. Brayfield said he had the brochure from the company that has the instructions for putting the four posts in the ground and concrete. He said this particular structure is 168 mph wind rated.

Vice-Chairman Ward said that he went and looked at the property and it would be hard to put anything on the side of the house. He noted that since there would be a 34' front setback and it was a carport which has no walls there wouldn't be a site visibility issue.

There were none in attendance speaking in opposition of the request.

ACTION TAKEN:

Commissioner Hudson made a motion to recommend that the City Council approve the variance.

Vice-Chairman Ward seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES:	Josh Ward
	Maurice Hudson
	Chris Hoover
	Ricky Decoteau
ABSENT	Kay C. Jamison
	DeAnna McManus
	William Davis

Motion passed.

-
2. Consider a request for a Special Exception that would allow a tire shop in a MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial Zoning District. 3000 Ladnier Road, PID #82502180.100. (GPC #25-12-SE)

Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, gave a brief overview of the case. He advised the Commissioners that there had previously been a tire shop at this location that had quite a few Code Enforcement problems and violations. The City had to perform a City abatement on the property and spend thousands of dollars cleaning up the property. There were thousands of tires that were left behind. He advised them of this so if they were looking to recommend approval of the request they might consider putting some strict conditions on the request. Perhaps restrict the number of tires they can store on the

property or how they can store them, whether that be inside a structure or behind the fence. Things to think about since the City had problems with this property with this same use.

Vice-Chairman Ward asked if this was the same owner or a new owner.

Elizabeth Simpson, the applicant's wife, said they own the new business but not the building.

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Jason Simpson dba E & J Tire and Automotive for a Special Exception that would allow a tire shop in a MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial Zoning District at 3000 Ladnier Road, PID #82502180.100. (GPC #25-12-SE). The application fee of \$250 was paid on March 10, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The request property is zoned MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial.

1. Location: 3000 Ladnier Road, PID #82502180.100 (See Exhibit A)
2. General features of the proposed project:
Lot Size: approximately 0.76 acres
3. Potable Water and Wastewater Services: Available at current location
4. Current Zoning (See Exhibit B): MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial
5. Current Surrounding Zoning (See Exhibit B): MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial to the north and south, R-1 Single Family Residential to the east and west.
6. Current Surrounding Existing Land Use (See Exhibit C): Residential to the north and west, (also a Pregnancy Resource Organization to the west that was given special permission by the city to be located in a Residential District), Vacant to the south and east.
7. Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Designation (See Exhibit D): High Impact Commercial

DISCUSSION:

The following addresses the review criteria for a Special Exception outlined in Section 4.16.4 of the UDO.

1. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others

of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?

Applicant Response: *This property has been a tire shop for the past 10 plus years. With the exception of a shop out close to 57, there are no others close or even in Gautier at all, that I am aware of. The citizens of Gautier deserve a quality tire installer who operates within the city limit and is known for honesty, integrity and dedication to their customers.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

2. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?

Applicant Response: *We, as a business, take pride in our establishment, the property, and surrounding areas. Trash will not pile up, no vehicles in a state of major disrepair will be left outside the building, and noises will be kept to a minimum. We strive to exist in harmony with any and all neighbors and citizens.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

3. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant.

Applicant Response: *The building sat vacant for more than 180 days after the last business vacated. We are not affiliated with Martin's Tire in any way.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

1. The UDO defines a Special Exception as a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such an exception will not be contrary to the public interest, and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the ordinance would result in undue hardship. Special Exceptions are necessary when an applicant seeks to establish or expand a use not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. "Special Exceptions" are not transferable from one (1) owner of land to another.
2. Special Exception requires a public hearing before the Planning Commission and approval by the City Council (Section 4.14 of the UDO).
3. Once an application for a Special Exception is submitted to the Planning Department, the procedures outlined in UDO Section 4.14.1 will be followed. At the appropriate time, The Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing to determine whether the applicant meets all relevant criteria, and make a recommendation to City Council pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4. City Council,

pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4(C), will then consider the matter at its next regularly scheduled meeting and approve or deny the Special Exception.

4. A Special Exception is required for uses not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. Special Exceptions are not permitted by right, and may only be granted when certain criteria are established. (4.16.4)
5. Special Exceptions do not run with the land, and may be revoked by the Planning Department if any of the following circumstances are discovered:
 - A. The property changes ownership
 - B. The property is being utilized in a manner not permitted under the zoning regulations or the special exception; or
 - C. The property ceases to be used for the purpose allowed in the Special Exception for a period of one hundred eighty (180) days during the existence of the Special Exception.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets the "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny the Special Exception.

Vice-Chairman Ward asked the applicant to present her case.

Jason Simpson, the applicant, said they had a tire shop in Pascagoula for five years.

Mrs. Simpson said the property was sold out from underneath them while they were still renting the building. It was sold to the City of Pascagoula. She said there is a 14-million-dollar development that is being built behind where the shop is located. The landlord of the building decided that she preferred the money, and the City decided a used tire shop

was not a good look across from a brand new hotel. She said they moved as quickly as possible. They had no time or warning.

Vice-Chairman Ward advised the applicants, that if the Commission recommended approval of the request, there would be stipulations placed on the approval because of previous Code Enforcement issues at the property for the same use they were asking for.

Mrs. Simpson said they take a lot of pride in the way their business looks. The tires outside will be well maintained. There will be no standing water, and they will treat for mosquitoes. The whole back of property where tires are stored are fenced in with a wooden privacy fence.

Vice-Chairman Ward said he would suggest that a stipulation put on the request that everything needs to be behind the fence.

Mr. Ankerson said that the thousands of tires that the City spent money cleaning up were behind that fence. It is a very large backyard.

Commissioner Decoteau asked what the applicant's procedure was for getting rid of old tires.

Mrs. Simpson said they have a licensed disposal company that picks them up. They never let their bad tires get to be more than about 450 or so and they get rid of them all at once. She said they come to pick up the old tires every two or three weeks.

Commissioner Decoteau asked how many used tires for sale did they have on hand at any given time.

Mr. Simpson said maybe a thousand and they would be stored behind the fence.

Mrs. Simpson said they have big wooden racks the tires are on to make them easily accessible and easily movable.

Commissioner Decoteau asked if in the five years they were located in Pascagoula was there ever a time they felt like they were getting overwhelmed with too many tires at once.

Mrs. Simpson said that over the last five years there were probably two times they felt that way and that was the removal of the old ones.

Mr. Simpson said he thought the feeling of being overwhelmed was because they had to keep everything inside at their Pascagoula location because they didn't have a yard like this place does.

Commissioner Hudson said that besides the tires at the previous tire shop, there were old broke down cars that were there. He asked the applicants if it would be just tires or would it also be a mechanic shop.

Mrs. Simpson said they would be doing very light mechanic work. It would be maintenance work, such as brakes and valve cover gaskets. There would never be a need for cars to be there longer than a week unless they were waiting on parts to come in.

Mr. Simpson said that any mechanical work would probably take under four hours labor time.

Mrs. Simpson said they were planning on repainting the building.

Vice-Chairman Ward asked Mr. Ankerson if everything had been cleaned up from the previous owner or was there need for more cleanup.

Mr. Ankerson said the City had completely cleaned it up. He said he had checked to see if the lien was still posted on the property from where the City had paid to have it cleaned up. When the City puts a lien on a property it sometimes is not paid until the property sells, but when he checked with the county it only showed this year's taxes being owed so it does appear that the lien has been paid.

Vice-Chairman Ward suggested putting a limit on the number of tires that could be on the property.

Commissioner Hudson suggested at least restrict them from being higher than the fence.

Vice-Chairman Ward then suggested stipulations for no more than a total of 2500 tires not to be seen above the fence line, and to restrict the amount of time cars could be parked at the property overnight. If more time was needed, then they could let the Planning Department know.

There were none in attendance speaking in opposition of the request.

ACTION TAKEN:

Vice-Chairman Ward made a motion to recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception with the following restrictions, 1) no more than 2500 tires are placed behind the fence line and must be below the 6' height level of the fence, 2) all overnight cars are limited to 7 days, anything greater than 7 days needs to be reported to the Planning Department.

Commissioner Decoteau seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES:	Josh Ward
	Maurice Hudson
	Chris Hoover
	Ricky Decoteau
ABSENT:	Kay C. Jamison
	DeAnna McManus
	William Davis

Motion passed.

3. Nominations for the Larry Moran Excellence Award for 2024

Vice-Chairman Ward asked for nominations for the Larry Moran Excellence Award for 2024 and advised that **Chairman Jamison** had sent an email that she would like to nominate O'Pink's Sweets Treats and More, owned by LaTanya Lett, for the Larry Moran award. In her email Chairman Jamison said that Ms. Lett encourages all businesses in Gautier, and that she has partnered with several of those businesses, including Killer Crab and Seafood, to sell her tasty cheesecakes. Ms. Lett and O'Pink's set the bar very high for all local businesses. Vice-Chairman Ward said that he thinks that Ms. Lett is a very worthy person to receive the award. She has always given back to the community. He then asked if anyone had another nomination.

Commissioner Hoover stated that the things Ms. Lett does within the community are great.

Vice-Chairman Ward made a motion to nominate O'Pink's Sweets Treats and More for the 2024 Larry Moran Excellence Award.

Commissioner Decoteau seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES:	Josh Ward
	Maurice Hudson
	Chris Hoover
	Ricky Decoteau
ABSENT:	Kay C. Jamison
	DeAnna McManus
	William Davis

Motion passed. *LaTanya Lett, owner of O'Pink's Sweets Treats and More, is the recipient of the Larry Moran Excellence Award for 2024.*

GENERAL DISCUSSION

A. PREVIOUS CASE UPDATES

Mr. Ankerson advised Commissioners that City Council had approved GPC 25-06-VAR for an accessory building on Poinciana Cove.

B. PERMIT & TRC REPORT

Mr. Ankerson presented the February 2025 monthly report and advised Commissioners that the March 2025 report had not been completed and would be presented at the May meeting.

Vice-Chairman Ward made a motion to adjourn the meeting.

Commissioner Hoover seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Josh Ward**
 Maurice Hudson
 Chris Hoover
 Ricky Decoteau

ABSENT: **Kay C. Jamison**
 DeAnna McManus
 William Davis

Motion Passed.

APPROVED BY:

Scott Ankerson
Planning Director/Building Official

DATE: _____

Josh Ward, Vice-Chairman
Gautier Planning Commission

DATE: _____

BACKUP DOCUMENTATION

Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

April 3, 2025

GPC #25-11-VAR

3556 Mackeral Drive

VII. NEW BUSINESS

1. Consider a request for a twenty-nine point seven foot (29.7') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-3 Mobile/Manufactured Home Residential Zoning District. 3556 Mackeral Drive, (GPC #25-11-VAR)

**CITY OF GAUTIER
STAFF REPORT**

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: March 24, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a twenty-nine point seven foot (29.7') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-3 Mobile/Manufactured Home Residential Zoning District at 3556 Mackerel Drive. (GPC #25-11-VAR)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Paul Brayfield for a twenty-nine point seven foot (29.7') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-3 Mobile/Manufactured Home Residential Zoning District at 3556 Mackerel Drive. (GPC #25-11-VAR). The application fee of \$175 was paid on February 13, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The applicant would like to build a 24' x 24' carport over an existing concrete slab in front of his house. The proposed location would put the carport 29.7' past the front building line of his house. The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) requires accessory structures to be behind the front building line of the primary structure. The carport would still be 34.8' from the front property line. The applicant is asking for a 29.7' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure.

DISCUSSION:

The applicant is asking for a 29.7' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-3 Mobile/Manufactured Home Residential Zoning District. He would like to put the carport in front of his house on an existing concrete slab. The carport would be 34.8' from the front property line. The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) requires accessory structures to be behind the front building line of the primary structure.

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) defines **Variances** as:

A Variance is a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such Variance will not be contrary to the public interest and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the Ordinance would result in an unnecessary or undue hardship. As used in this Ordinance, a Variance is authorized only for height, area and size of structure, or size of yards, separation of uses, open spaces, off-street parking spaces and some subdivision of property.

The establishment or expansion of a use not permitted shall not be allowed by Variance.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

UDO SECTION 4.18: Variance

In certain circumstances, a Variance from the dimensional requirements (i.e. height, setbacks, square footage) of this ordinance may be granted if the applicant can prove that because of physical constraints of the property involved, he is not able to build the same type of structure that other persons with the same zoning classification can build. Variances for uses permitted will not be considered in as much as “use Variances” are not legal in the State of Mississippi.

Most Variances must be granted by the City Council; however, certain minor Variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director in accordance with *Section 4.18.3* below.

4.18.1 Who May Initiate

A request for a Variance may be initiated by the property owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a Variance for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.18.2 Application for Variance

Applications for a Variance (from dimensional requirements) may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Economic Development/Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments and submittals:

4.18.3 Administrative Variances

The following dimensional variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director at his/her discretion (Note: Within the COR, Corridor Overlay District, applicants shall be required to mitigate a requested dimensional variance in accordance with the Tier Land Use Provisions in Section 5.11):

- A. 30% of required off-street parking spaces and/or
- B. 30% of required setbacks from property lines

4.18.4 Criteria for Approval

The Variance application shall demonstrate the following:

- A. That special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district;
- B. That literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance;
- C. That the special conditions and circumstances do not result from actions of the applicant; and
- D. That granting the Variance requested will not confer upon the applicant any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all “Criteria for Approval” from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

- 1. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request as presented;
- 2. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request with changes; or
- 3. Recommend that City Council deny variance request.

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1. Applicant’s Exhibit 1 – Application
- 2. City’s Exhibit A – Location Map
- 3. City’s Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
- 4. City’s Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
- 5. City’s Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-11-VAR

TO BE HEARD BY GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION:

FEE:

Variance

\$176.00

*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5

Name of Applicant: PAUL BRAYFIELD

Name of Business: _____ Phone: _____

Property Address: 3556 MACKEDAL DR Mailing Address (if Different): _____

E-Mail Address: PAUL266US@NETSCAPE.NET

Reason for request, location and intended use of Property: WOULD LIKE TO BUILD A

CARPORT OVER MY EXISTING CONCRETE SLAB IN FRONT
ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE: 28.7' VARIANCE OF HOUSE

- ☒ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- ☒ 2. A detailed project narrative.
- _____ 3. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- _____ 4. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- _____ 5. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.

Signature of Applicant: [Signature] Date of Application: 2/13/25

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received 2/13/25 Verify as Complete Babs

Fee Amount Received 176.00 Initials of Employee Receiving Application Babs

R-3

VARIANCE

Criteria for Approval

1. What special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels), or structures or buildings in the same district?

WANT TO BUILD A CARPORT IN FRONT OF HOUSE

2. Are these special conditions and circumstances a result of your actions? Explain.

NO

3. How will the literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance deprive you of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance? Explain.

WILL NOT BE ABLE TO BUILD THE CARPORT

4. Will the granting of the Variance requested confer upon you any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels), structures or buildings in the same district? Explain.

NO

NARRATIVE

BUILD A CURBOUT IN FRONT OF HOUSE
OVER CONCRETE DRIVEWAY

MACKERAL DR.
50" RIGHT-OF-WAY.

MEAS. CURVE DATA
 $R=84.00$
 $L=40.11$
 $Tan=20.45$
 $\Delta=27^{\circ}21'41''$

PVC
FLAG POLE
metal pole
LIGHT POLE

UTILITY POLE
IRON ROD FOUND

GRAVEL DRIVE
CONCRETE DRIVE
ONE STORY WOOD RESIDENCE #3556
CONCRETE SLAB
GRILL
boat ramp
IRON ROD FOUND
WATER BOX

LOT # 83

LOT # 160

LOT # 161

LOT # 162

LOT # 163

LOT # 164

LOT # 165

LOT # 166

LOT # 167

LOT # 168

LOT # 169

LOT # 170

LOT # 171

LOT # 172

LOT # 173

LOT # 174

LOT # 175

LOT # 176

LOT # 177

LOT # 178

LOT # 179

LOT # 180

LOT # 181

LOT # 182

LOT # 183

LOT # 184

LOT # 185

LOT # 186

LOT # 187

LOT # 188

LOT # 189

LOT # 190

LOT # 191

LOT # 192

LOT # 193

LOT # 194

LOT # 195

LOT # 196

LOT # 197

LOT # 198

LOT # 199

LOT # 200

LOT # 201

LOT # 202

LOT # 203

LOT # 204

LOT # 205

LOT # 206

LOT # 207

LOT # 208

LOT # 209

LOT # 210

LOT # 211

LOT # 212

LOT # 213

LOT # 214

LOT # 215

LOT # 216

LOT # 217

LOT # 218

LOT # 219

LOT # 220

LOT # 221

LOT # 222

LOT # 223

LOT # 224

LOT # 225

LOT # 226

LOT # 227

LOT # 228

LOT # 229

LOT # 230

LOT # 231

LOT # 232

LOT # 233

LOT # 234

LOT # 235

LOT # 236

LOT # 237

LOT # 238

LOT # 239

LOT # 240

LOT # 241

LOT # 242

LOT # 243

LOT # 244

LOT # 245

LOT # 246

LOT # 247

LOT # 248

LOT # 249

LOT # 250

LOT # 251

LOT # 252

LOT # 253

LOT # 254

LOT # 255

LOT # 256

LOT # 257

LOT # 258

LOT # 259

LOT # 260

LOT # 261

LOT # 262

LOT # 263

LOT # 264

LOT # 265

LOT # 266

LOT # 267

LOT # 268

LOT # 269

LOT # 270

LOT # 271

LOT # 272

LOT # 273

LOT # 274

LOT # 275

LOT # 276

LOT # 277

LOT # 278

LOT # 279

LOT # 280

LOT # 281

LOT # 282

LOT # 283

LOT # 284

LOT # 285

LOT # 286

LOT # 287

LOT # 288

LOT # 289

LOT # 290

LOT # 291

LOT # 292

LOT # 293

LOT # 294

LOT # 295

LOT # 296

LOT # 297

LOT # 298

LOT # 299

LOT # 300

LOT # 301

LOT # 302

LOT # 303

LOT # 304

LOT # 305

LOT # 306

LOT # 307

LOT # 308

LOT # 309

LOT # 310

LOT # 311

LOT # 312

LOT # 313

LOT # 314

LOT # 315

LOT # 316

LOT # 317

LOT # 318

LOT # 319

LOT # 320

LOT # 321

LOT # 322

LOT # 323

LOT # 324

LOT # 325

LOT # 326

LOT # 327

LOT # 328

LOT # 329

LOT # 330

LOT # 331

LOT # 332

LOT # 333

LOT # 334

LOT # 335

LOT # 336

LOT # 337

LOT # 338

LOT # 339

LOT # 340

LOT # 341

LOT # 342

LOT # 343

LOT # 344

LOT # 345

LOT # 346

LOT # 347

LOT # 348

LOT # 349

LOT # 350

LOT # 351

LOT # 352

LOT # 353

LOT # 354

LOT # 355

LOT # 356

LOT # 357

LOT # 358

LOT # 359

LOT # 360

LOT # 361

LOT # 362

LOT # 363

LOT # 364

LOT # 365

LOT # 366

LOT # 367

LOT # 368

LOT # 369

LOT # 370

LOT # 371

LOT # 372

LOT # 373

LOT # 374

LOT # 375

LOT # 376

LOT # 377

LOT # 378

LOT # 379

LOT # 380

LOT # 381

LOT # 382

LOT # 383

LOT # 384

LOT # 385

LOT # 386

LOT # 387

LOT # 388

LOT # 389

LOT # 390

LOT # 391

LOT # 392

LOT # 393

LOT # 394

LOT # 395

LOT # 396

LOT # 397

LOT # 398

LOT # 399

LOT # 400

LOT # 401

LOT # 402

LOT # 403

LOT # 404

LOT # 405

LOT # 406

LOT # 407

LOT # 408

LOT # 409

LOT # 410

LOT # 411

LOT # 412

LOT # 413

LOT # 414

LOT # 415

LOT # 416

LOT # 417

LOT # 418

LOT # 419

LOT # 420

LOT # 421

LOT # 422

LOT # 423

LOT # 424

LOT # 425

LOT # 426

LOT # 427

LOT # 428

LOT # 429

LOT # 430

LOT # 431

LOT # 432

LOT # 433

LOT # 434

LOT # 435

LOT # 436

LOT # 437

LOT # 438

LOT # 439

LOT # 440

LOT # 441

LOT # 442

LOT # 443

LOT # 444

LOT # 445

LOT # 446

LOT # 447

LOT # 448

LOT # 449

LOT # 450

LOT # 451

LOT # 452

LOT # 453

LOT # 454

LOT # 455

LOT # 456

LOT # 457

LOT # 458

LOT # 459

LOT # 460

LOT # 461

LOT # 462

LOT # 463

LOT # 464

LOT # 465

LOT # 466

LOT # 467

LOT # 468

LOT # 469

LOT # 470

LOT # 471

LOT # 472

LOT # 473

LOT # 474

LOT # 475

LOT # 476

LOT # 477

LOT # 478

LOT # 479

LOT # 480

LOT # 481

LOT # 482

LOT # 483

LOT # 484

LOT # 485

LOT # 486

LOT # 487

LOT # 488

LOT # 489

LOT # 490

LOT # 491

LOT # 492

LOT # 493

LOT # 494

LOT # 495

LOT # 496

LOT # 497

LOT # 498

LOT # 499

LOT # 500

LOT # 501

LOT # 502

LOT # 503

LOT # 504

LOT # 505

LOT # 506

LOT # 507

LOT # 508

LOT # 509

LOT # 510

LOT # 511

LOT # 512

LOT # 513

LOT # 514

LOT #

Note: All measured bearings shown on this plat were derived from the iron pipe found at the NW corner of Lot 88 and a iron rod found at the SE corner of Lot 160.
See survey plat for location.

FLOOD ZONE DELINEATION BY
GRAPHIC PLOTTING ONLY.

Note: By Graphic Plotting only, this property is in Zone "AE" (16) of the Flood Insurance Rate Map 28059C03189G, Community Panel No. 280332-0318-G, revision date June 16, 2009. Check with Building Official for community determined base flood elevation. Exact designation can only be determined by an Elevation Certificate. The above statement is for information only and this surveyor assumes no liability for the correctness of the cited map(s). In addition the above statement does not represent this surveyor's opinion of the probability of flooding.



Building Type

24' - 0" wide x 24' - 0" long x 8' - 0" high building
with roof pitch of Single Slope 1:12

Quote #99623004, 2/12/2025

Building Options

N/A

Roof finish: 26G painted

Wall finish: 26G painted

Stamped Engineering Plans

Slab foundation plans included

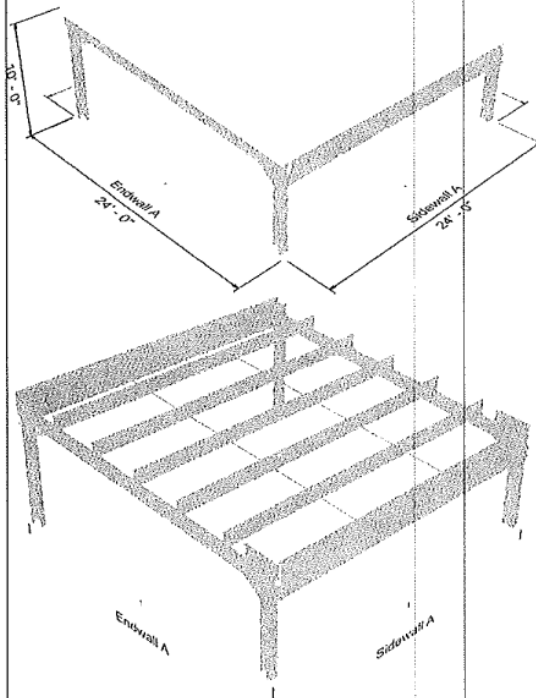
No snow load

163 mph (Jobsite is in a hurricane-prone region.)

wind speed,

Exposure 'C'

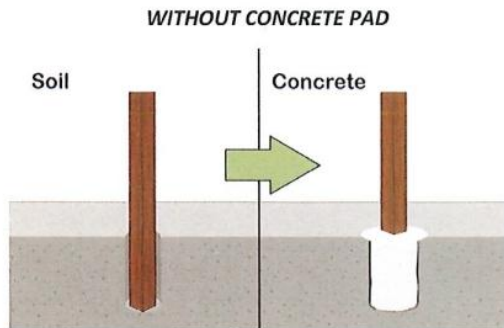
2021 IBC



STEP BY STEP RECOMMENDATION FOR INSTALLATION OF SINGLE SLOPE CARPORT

STEP 1 – SET POSTS

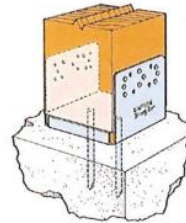
ACCOUNT FOR SLOPE WHEN SETTING POSTS. FRONT POSTS SHOULD BE TALLER THAN BACK POSTS. POSTS SHOULD BE SET ON THE OUTSIDE EDGE OF WIDTH MEASUREMENT AND NO MORE THAN 1 TO 2 FEET INSIDE DEPTH MEASUREMENT ON FRONT AND BACK. ENSURE THAT POSTS ARE LEVEL AND LINED UP BEFORE MOVING TO STEP 2.



BURY ALL POSTS A MINIMUM OF 2 FEET UNDER GROUND. SET IN CONCRETE FOR ADDED STABILITY. CONCRETE SHOULD CURE FOR A MINIMUM OF 24 TO 36 HOURS BEFORE COMPLETING INSTALLATION.

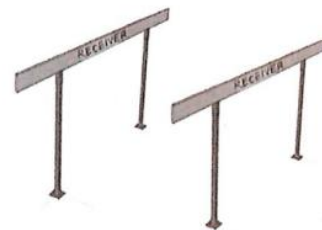
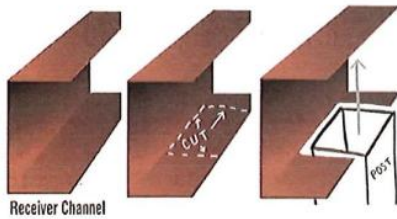


ATTACH BASE BRACKET TO CONCRETE WITH BOLTS OR DRIVE PINS. SET POST IN/ON BRACKET AND SECURE ON SIDES WITH FRAMING SCREWS.



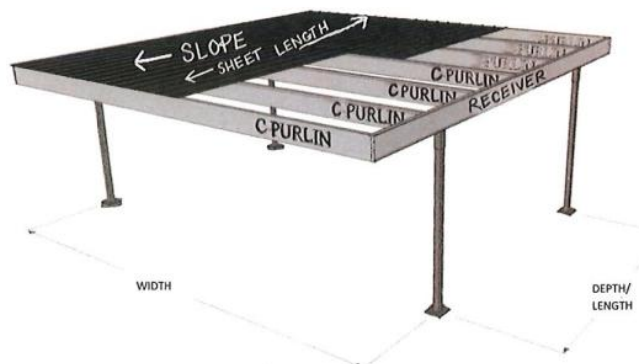
STEP 2 – INSTALL RECEIVER CHANNEL

NOTCH RECEIVER CHANNEL TO SIT ON POST AS SHOWN. RUN RECEIVER BETWEEN POSTS ON BOTH SIDES. THE CHANNELS SHOULD BE FACING TOWARD THE CENTER. MEASURE TO ENSURE THEY ARE EVEN AND STRAIGHT IN RELATION TO EACH OTHER, THEN SECURE WITH FRAMING SCREWS.



STEP 3 – INSTALL CEE PURLIN

CEE PURLIN WILL SIT INSIDE OF RECEIVER CHANNEL. ONE CEE PURLIN SHOULD BE ON EACH END OF RECEIVER CHANNEL TO FORM A CONTINUOUS BOX AROUND THE PEREMETER. RUN THE REST OF THE CEE PURLIN FACING THE SAME DIRECTION AS THE FRONT EVENLY SPACED. SECURE EACH WITH FRAMING SCREWS.



STEP 4 – INSTALL PANELS



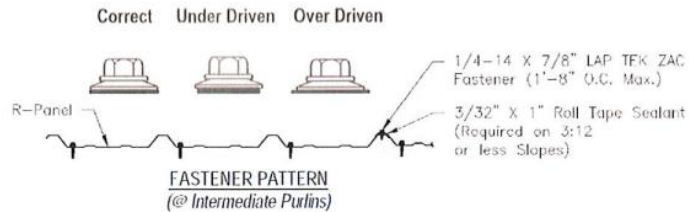
PANELS WILL RUN THE SAME DIRECTION AS YOUR RECEIVER CHANNEL ACROSS THE TOP OF THE CEE PURLIN. SCREW LINES FOR SECURING THE PANELS WILL RUN ALONG THE CEE PURLIN. SELF DRILL SCREWS WILL TAP THROUGH THE SHEET PANELS AND INTO THE CEE PURLIN UNDERNEATH. LAP/STITCH SCREWS AND SEALANT TAPE WILL BE USED WHERE THE SHEETS OVERLAP, AS WELL AS INSTALLING YOUR TRIM IN THE NEXT STEP. SEE DIAGRAM BELOW FOR RECOMMENDED SCREW PATTERNS.



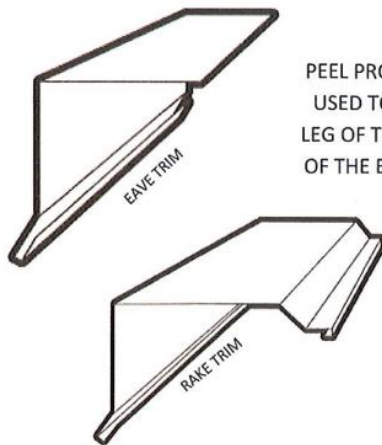
SELF DRILL SCREW



LAP/STITCH SCREW



STEP 5 – INSTALL TRIM (OPTIONAL)



PEEL PROTECTIVE FILM OFF ALL COLORED TRIM BEFORE INSTALLATION! EAVE TRIM WILL BE USED TO COVER THE CEE PURLIN ON THE FRONT AND BACK OF THE STRUCTURE. THE TOP LEG OF THE EAVE WILL BE INSTALLED UNDER THE PANELS ON THE LOWER SIDE. THE TOP LEG OF THE EAVE TRIM ON THE HIGHER SIDE OF THE STRUCTURE WILL BE INSTALLED ON TOP OF THE PANELS. RAKE TRIM WILL BE INSTALLED ON THE LENGTH SIDES OF THE



PANELS TO COVER THE RECEIVER CHANNEL. ALL TRIM INSTALLED OVER THE PANELS SHOULD BE INSTALLED WITH LAP SCREWS WHERE IT TOUCHES THE HIGH RIB OF THE PANELS, OTHERWISE USE SELF DRILL SCREWS TO TAP THROUGH THE STRUCTURAL STEEL.

YOU'RE DONE!

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS, OR IF WE CAN HELP WITH ANYTHING ELSE, PLEASE LET US KNOW!
THANK YOU FOR CHOOSING METAL MART!

Legal Stuff: This structure has no engineered specifications but has produced excellent results in numerous installations. Building standards vary by location, and as such, always check with local coding and official departments to ensure that a carport/patio structure from Metal Mart will meet minimum codes or requirements in your area. Metal Mart does not make sight visits, as such we cannot ensure that any structure our material may be attached to is built to withstand added weight. It is the customer's responsibility to ensure that any additions to existing structures can be done in a safe and legal manner. Metal Mart is not liable for installation, collateral damage, injury, coding specifications, or contractor workmanship, especially occurring from improper installation. It is always best to consult with an experienced local contractor for proper installation procedure. Always check contractor references before hiring.

COPYRIGHT © 2020 Metal Mart ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

86304101.000 BRAYFIELD PAUL			
PIDN: 86304101.000			
GISP: 872.03-01-0390.00			
Owner Information			
Percent of Ownership: 100			
Name: BRAYFIELD PAUL			
Name 2:			
Mailing Address: 3556 MACKERAL DR			
GAUTIER MS			
39553			
Site Address: 3556 MACKERAL DR GAUTIER			
Land Information			
Section: 03		Acreage: 0	
Township: 8			
Range: 7			
Street Name MACKERAL DR			
Value and Tax Information			
Total Assessed Value: 9953		Total Appraised Value: 99527	
Improvement Value: 89087		Land Value: 10440	
Tax Amount: 346		SQ FT: 2073 Year Built: 1999	
Legal Description			
Description: LOT 82 POINT CLEAR RIVIERA S/D S			
ECTION I PB 10-24 DB 1998-732 (3			
90 Map872.03-01)			
Deed Book / Page: 1998 / 732			
https://webmap.co.jackson.ms.us/			

GISP: 872.03-01-0390.00

Owner Information

Name: BRAYFIELD PAUL

Mailing Address: 3556 MACKERAL DR
GAUTIER MS
39553

Site Address: 3556 MACKERAL DR GAUTIER

Land Information

Acreage: 0

Range: 7

Street Name MACKERAL
DR

Value and Tax Information

Total Appraised Value: 99527

Land Value: 10440

SQ FT: 2073 Year Built: 1999

Legal Description

Description: LOT 82 POINT CLEAR RIVIERA S/D SECTION I PB 10-24 DB 1998-732 (390 Map872.03-01)

Deed Book / Page: 1998 / 732

86304101.000 BRAYFIELD PAUL



Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department



Exhibit B

Existing Zoning

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

AG
C-1
C-2
C-3
I-2
MURC-1
MURC-2
MURC-MW
PL
PUD
R-1
R-2
R-3
RE
TC

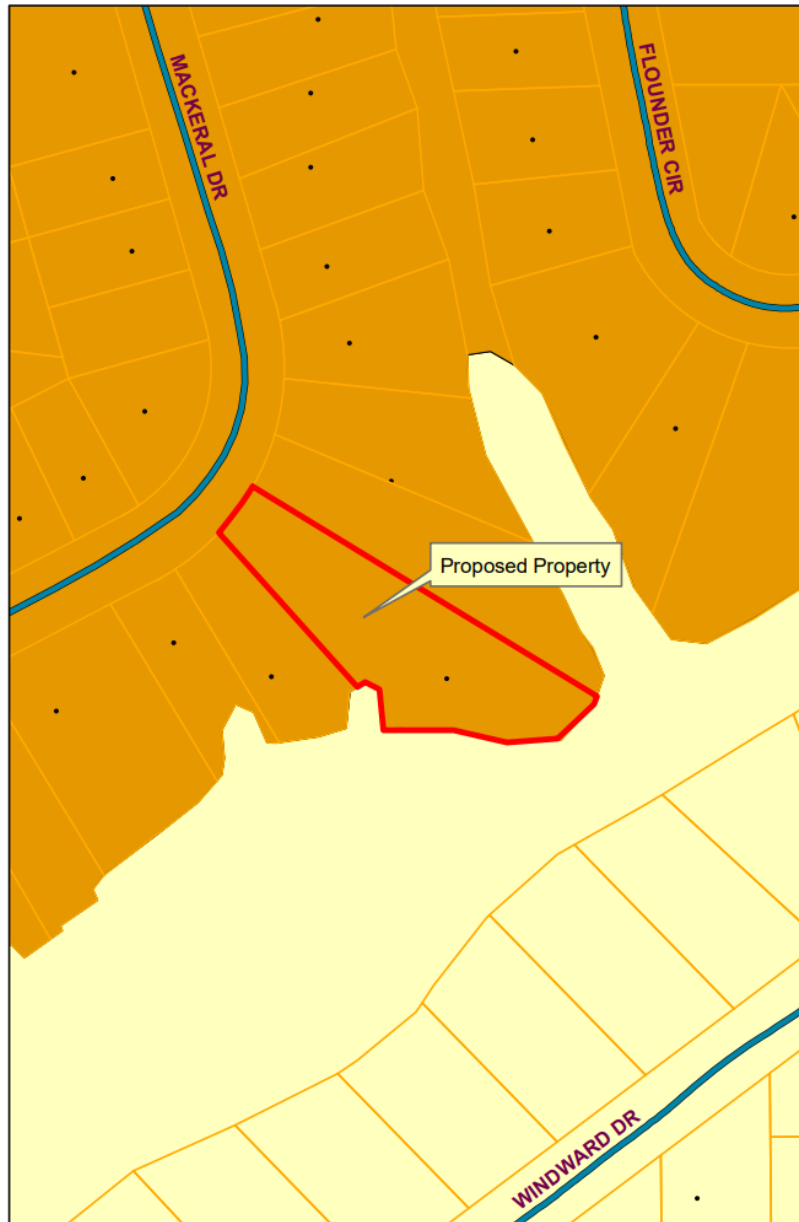


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

- commercial-retail
- conservation
- civic
- industrial
- marina/fish camps
- high density residential
- mobile home
- mobile home park
- medium density residential
- office
- recreation
- very low to low density residential
- utility
- vacant

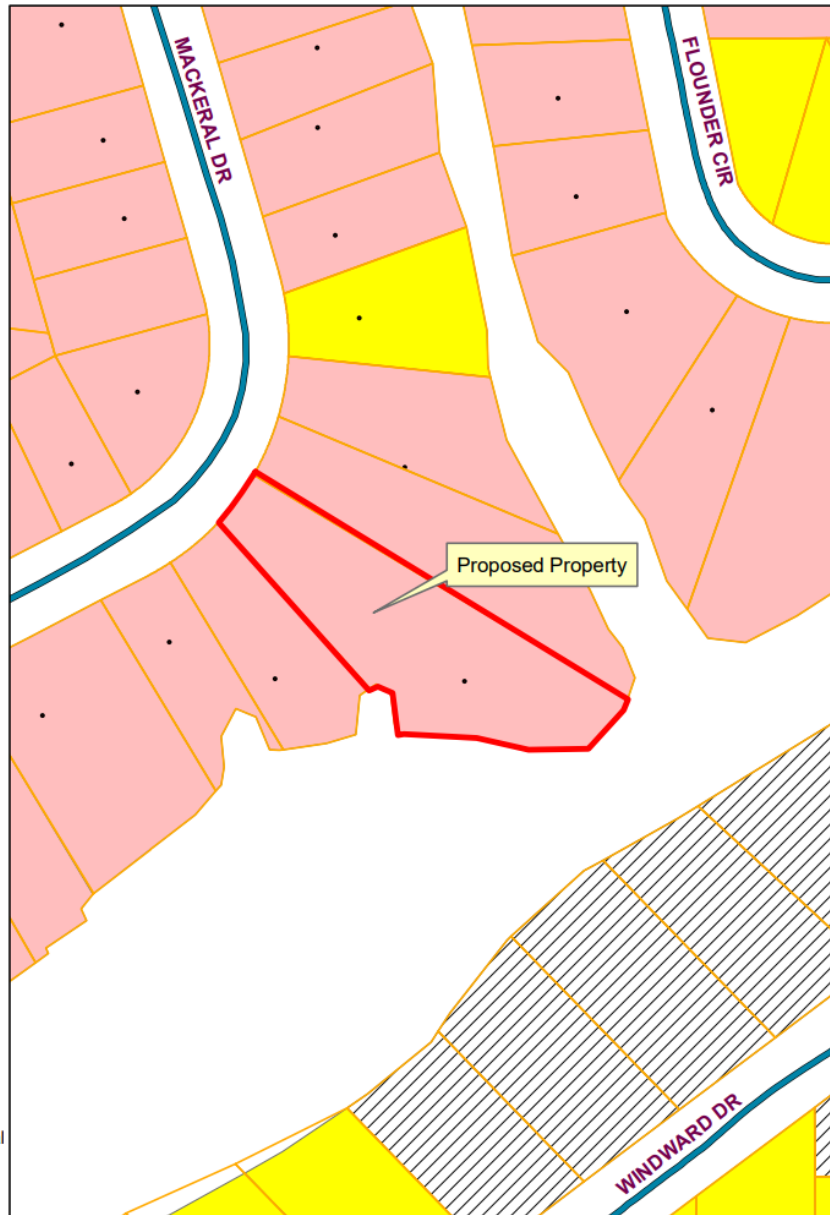


Exhibit D Future Land-Use

Prepared By:

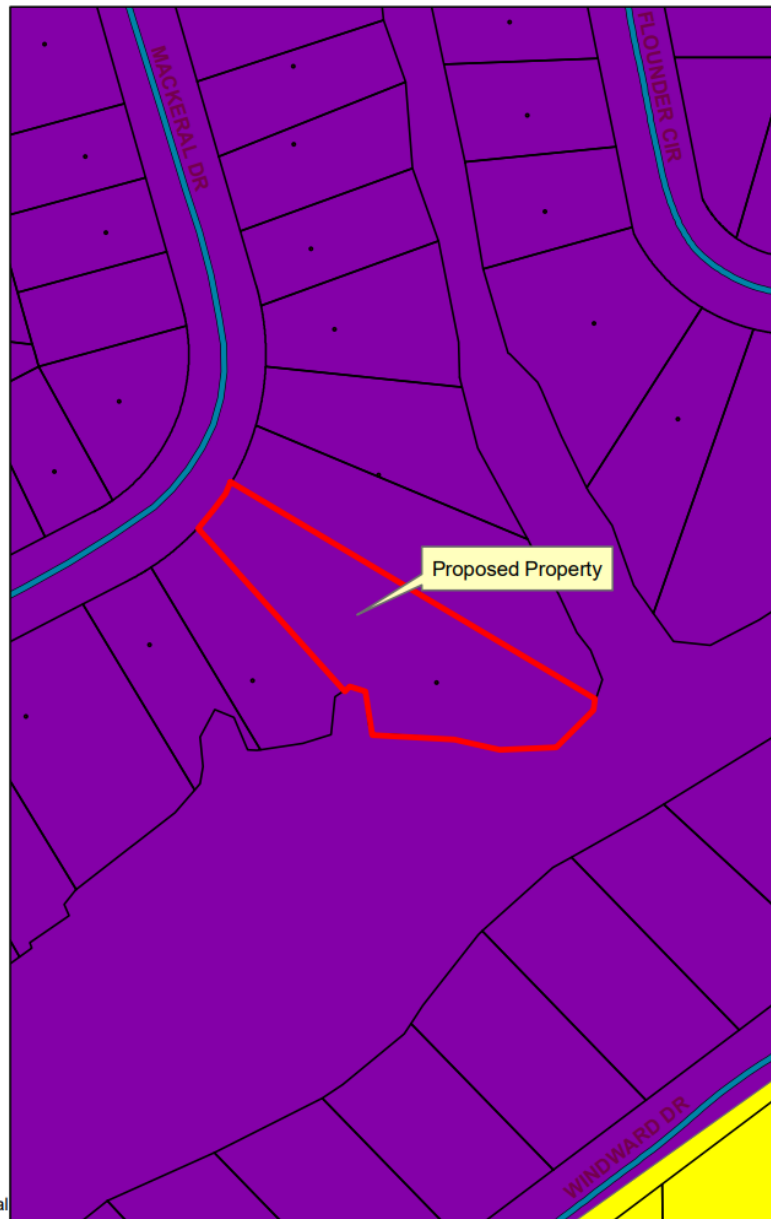
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

FUTURE LAND USE

FLU_Class

-  Civic
-  high impact commercial
-  Conservation
-  High Density Residential
-  Industrial
-  Low Density Residential
-  Medium Density Residential
-  Mobile Home Residential
-  low impact Commercial
-  Recreational
-  recreational commercial
-  Regional Scale Commercial
-  mixed use residential
-  Town Center
-  Very Low Density Residential



Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

April 3, 2025

GPC #25-12-SE

Jason Simpson dba E & J Tire & Automotive

3000 Ladnier Road

VII. NEW BUSINESS

2. Consider a request for a Special Exception that would allow a tire shop in a MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial Zoning District. 3000 Ladnier Road, PID #82502180.100. (GPC #25-12-SE)

CITY OF GAUTIER STAFF REPORT

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: March 24, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a Special Exception that would allow a tire shop in a MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial Zoning District, 3000 Ladnier Road, PID #82502180.100. (GPC #25-12-SE)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Jason Simpson dba E & J Tire and Automotive for a Special Exception that would allow a tire shop in a MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial Zoning District at 3000 Ladnier Road, PID #82502180.100. (GPC #25-12-SE). The application fee of \$250 was paid on March 10, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The request property is zoned MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial.

1. Location: 3000 Ladnier Road, PID #82502180.100 (See Exhibit A)
2. General features of the proposed project:
Lot Size: approximately 0.76 acres
3. Potable Water and Wastewater Services: Available at current location
4. Current Zoning (See Exhibit B): MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial
5. Current Surrounding Zoning (See Exhibit B): MURC-1 Mixed Use Recreation Commercial to the north and south, R-1 Single Family Residential to the east and west.
6. Current Surrounding Existing Land Use (See Exhibit C): Residential to the north and west, (also a Pregnancy Resource Organization to the west that was given special permission by the city to be located in a Residential District), Vacant to the south and east.
7. Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Designation (See Exhibit D): High Impact Commercial

DISCUSSION:

The following addresses the review criteria for a Special Exception outlined in Section 4.16.4 of the UDO.

1. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?

Applicant Response: *This property has been a tire shop for the past 10 plus years. With the exception of a shop out close to 57, there are no others close or even in Gautier at all, that I am aware of. The citizens of Gautier deserve a quality tire installer who operates within the city limit and is known for honesty, integrity and dedication to their customers.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

2. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?

Applicant Response: *We, as a business, take pride in our establishment, the property, and surrounding areas. Trash will not pile up, no vehicles in a state of major disrepair will be left outside the building, and noises will be kept to a minimum. We strive to exist in harmony with any and all neighbors and citizens.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

3. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant.

Applicant Response: *The building sat vacant for more than 180 days after the last business vacated. We are not affiliated with Martin's Tire in any way.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

1. The UDO defines a Special Exception as a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such an exception will not be contrary to the public interest, and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the ordinance would result in undue hardship. Special Exceptions are necessary when an applicant seeks to establish or expand a use not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. "Special Exceptions" are not transferable from one (1) owner of land to another.
2. Special Exception requires a public hearing before the Planning Commission and approval by the City Council (Section 4.14 of the UDO).

3. Once an application for a Special Exception is submitted to the Planning Department, the procedures outlined in UDO Section 4.14.1 will be followed. At the appropriate time, The Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing to determine whether the applicant meets all relevant criteria, and make a recommendation to City Council pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4. City Council, pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4(C), will then consider the matter at its next regularly scheduled meeting and approve or deny the Special Exception.
4. A Special Exception is required for uses not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. Special Exceptions are not permitted by right, and may only be granted when certain criteria are established. (4.16.4)
5. Special Exceptions do not run with the land, and may be revoked by the Planning Department if any of the following circumstances are discovered:
 - A. The property changes ownership
 - B. The property is being utilized in a manner not permitted under the zoning regulations or the special exception; or
 - C. The property ceases to be used for the purpose allowed in the Special Exception for a period of one hundred eighty (180) days during the existence of the Special Exception.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets the "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny the Special Exception.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Applicant's Exhibit 1 – Application
2. City's Exhibit A – Location Map
3. City's Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
4. City's Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
5. City's Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

25-12-SE

SPECIAL EXCEPTION HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

TYPE OF REQUEST:

Special Exception

FEE:

\$251.00

*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5

Special Exception— These uses are not allowed by right and require a recommendation by the Planning Commission and approval of the City Council.

Name of Applicant: Jason Simpson

Name of Business: E and J Tire and Automotive

New Business Address: 3000 Ladnier Rd. Gautier

Mailing Address (if different):

Email Address: eandj.tire@gmail.com

Phone: 228-234-1742 Cell Phone: 228-304-5193

Reason for request, location and intended use of Property: to put a tire shop in a MURC-1 zone

ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:

- ☒ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- ☒ 2. Legal descriptions and street address.
- ☒ 3. A detailed project narrative that also addresses the questions on the "Criteria for Approval" page of this application.
- ☐ 4. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- ☐ 5. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- ☒ 6. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.
- ☒ 7. Owner's Consent form if anyone other than 100% sole owner makes application (see attached).

Signature of Applicant: [Signature]

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received 3/10/25 Verify as Complete Babs

Fee Amount Received 251.00

Initials of Employee Receiving Application Babs

OWNERS CONSENT AND DESIGNATION OF AGENCY - SPECIAL EXCEPTION

Date of Application: _____

I, Vanderson Chao, the fee simple owner of the following

described property (give legal description):

COM S/M RR & E/M
Ladnier Rd. Sly Alg Rd.
346' for pop. con't Sly
Alg Rd. 160' S 85 Deg E 187'
N 95 Deg E 169' N 87 Deg W 218' to P

hereby petition to the City of Gautier to Grant a Special Exception of _____

and affirm that Jason Simpson

is hereby designated to act as agent on my behalf to accomplish the above.

I certify that I have examined the application and that all statements and diagrams submitted are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Further, I understand this application, attachments and fees become part of the official records of the City of Gautier, MS, and are not returnable.

Vanderson Chao

(Owner's Signature)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 5 day of _____

March, 20 25 by Vanderson Chao, who

is personally known to me or has produced MSDL as

identification and who did take an oath.

Bridgett Gager Davis

(Printed Name of Notary Public)

Bridgett Gager Davis

(Signature of Notary Public)

Commission # 114941. My commission expires Feb 2, 2028

(Notary's Seal)



Owner
of property
must fill
out sent
notarize

SPECIAL EXCEPTION

Criteria for Approval Special Exception

- A. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?
- B. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose and intent of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?
- C. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant?

A. This property has been a tire shop for the past 10 plus years. With the exception of a shop out close to 57, there are no others close or even in Gautier at all, that I am aware of. The citizens of Gautier deserve a quality tire installer who operates within the city limit and is known for honesty, integrity and ~~the~~ dedication to their customers.

B. We, as a business, take pride in our establishment, the property, and surrounding areas. Trash will not pile up, no vehicles in a state of major disrepair will be left outside the building, and noises will be kept to a minimum. We strive to exist in harmony with any and all neighbors and citizens.

C. The building sat vacant for more than 180 days after the last business vacated. We are not affiliated with Martin's Tire in any way.

We have already signed a lease for the building as we had to relocate our business very quickly. We previously operated on Highway 90 in Pascagoula, but due to an ongoing city funded project and the unexpected sale of the building we operated out of, we were forced to vacate with only 30 days notice. We began working 15-18 hour days in order to get everything out in our allotted time. We understand that the previous tenant left behind a large number of tires, which, we understand, created a number of issues. We want to assure you that we are not like that and we take pride in keeping our business and surroundings clean, organized, and in compliance with all waste management regulations. We will keep waste tires to a minimum and ensure the property remains well maintained. We appreciate your consideration in this matter and look forward to working with the city in the future.

82502180.100 CHAO VANDERSON & CHAO TIENG

PIDN: 82502180.100

GISP: 871.01-02-0351.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: CHAO VANDERSON & CHAO TIENG

Name 2: REVOCABLE TRUST

Mailing Address: 8804 LIVE OAK AVE
OCEAN SPRINGS MS
39564

Site Address: 3000 LADNIER RD GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 02 Acreage: 0.76

Township: 8

Range: 7

Street Name LADNIER
RD

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 17937

Total Appraised Value: 119577

Improvement Value: 82547

Land Value: 37030

Tax Amount: 2530

SQ FT: 2017

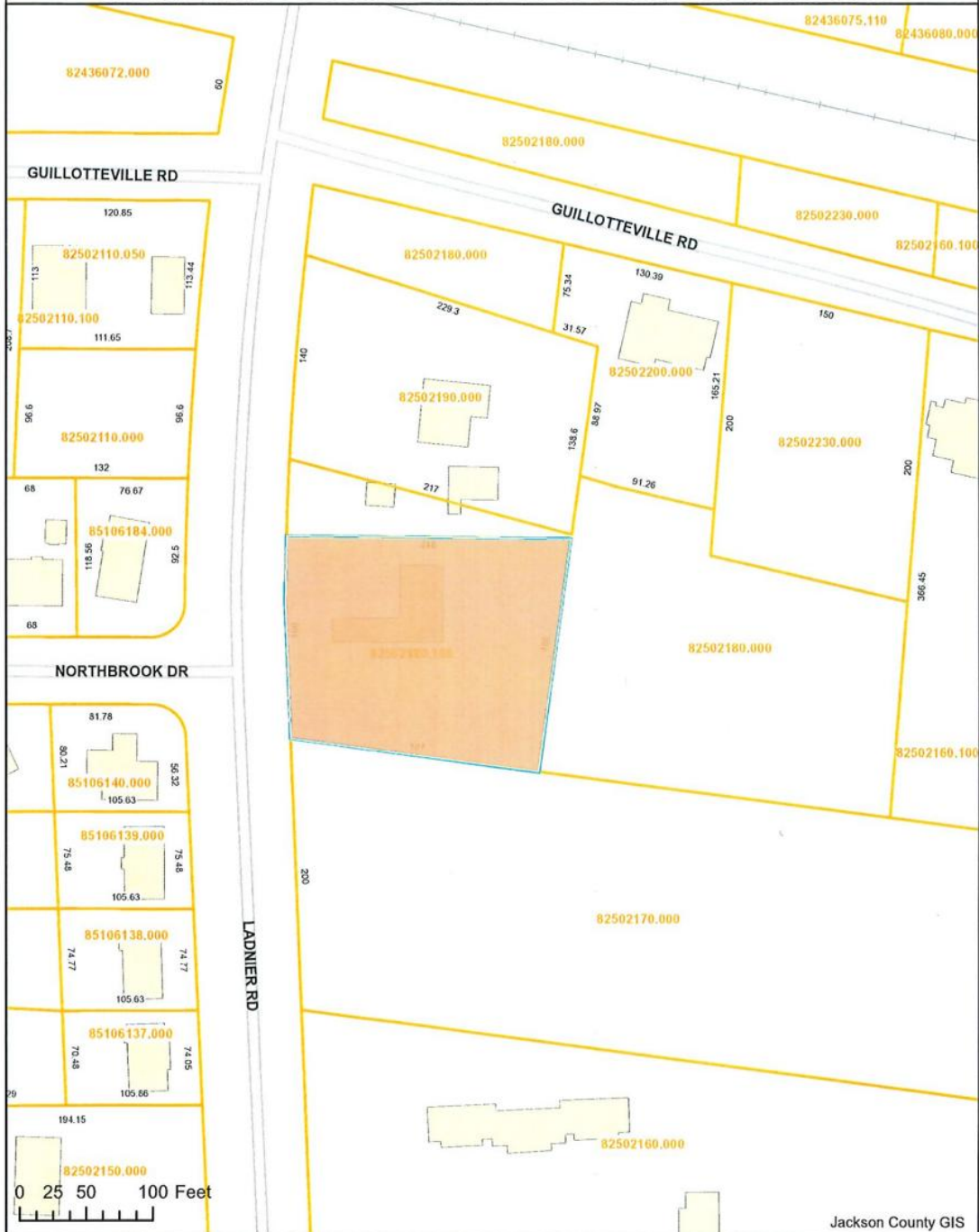
Year Built: 1970

Legal Description

Description: COM S/M RR & E/M LADNIER RD SLY
ALG RD 346' FOR POB CON'T SLY AL
G RD 160' S 85 DEG E 187' N 9 DE
G E 169' N 87 DEG W 218' TO POB
DB 1767-126 DB 1982-171 DB 1982-
181 (351 MAP871.01-02)

Deed Book / Page: 1982 / 181

82502180.100 CHAO VANDERSON & CHAO TIENG



Jackson County GIS

Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

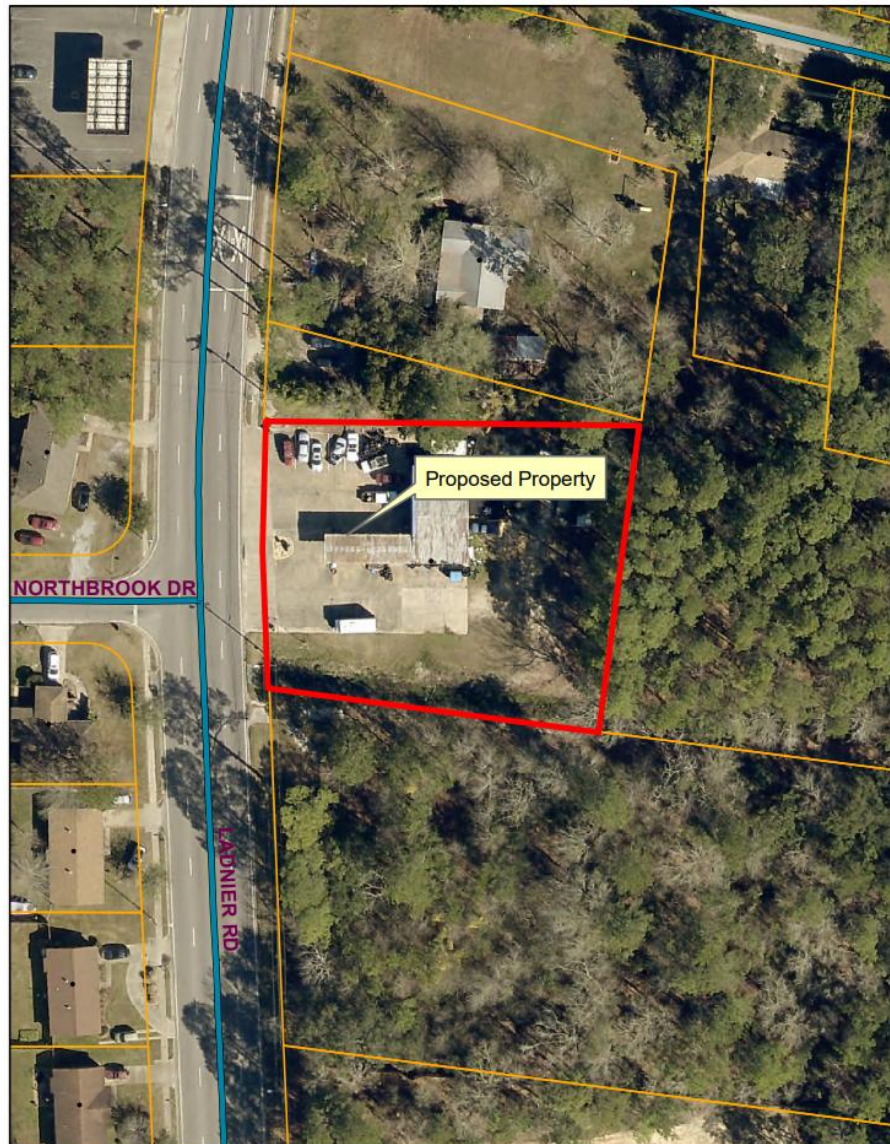


Exhibit B Existing Zoning

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

	AG
	C-1
	C-2
	C-3
	I-2
	MURC-1
	MURC-2
	MURC-MW
	PL
	PUD
	R-1
	R-2
	R-3
	RE
	TC

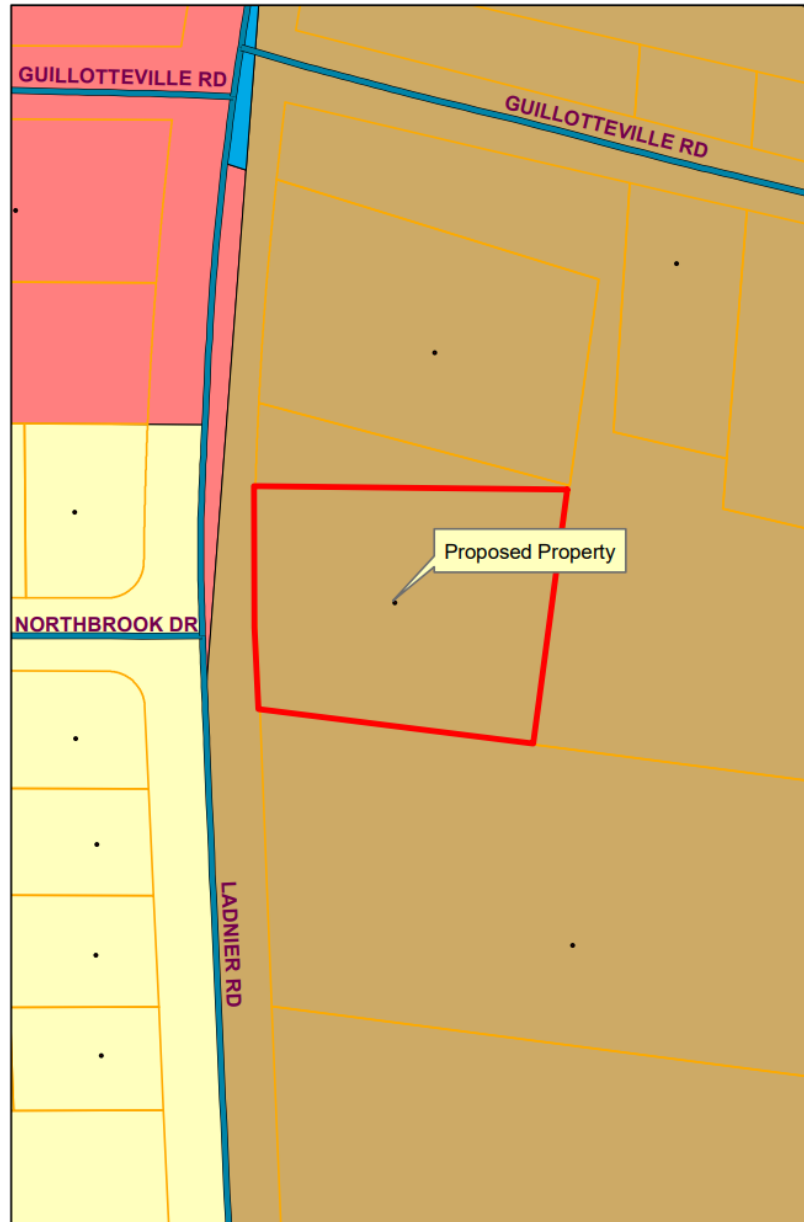


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

- Legend**
EXISTING LAND USE
ELU_08
- commercial-retail
 - conservation
 - civic
 - industrial
 - marina/fish camps
 - high density residential
 - mobile home
 - mobile home park
 - medium density residential
 - office
 - recreation
 - very low to low density residential
 - utility
 - vacant

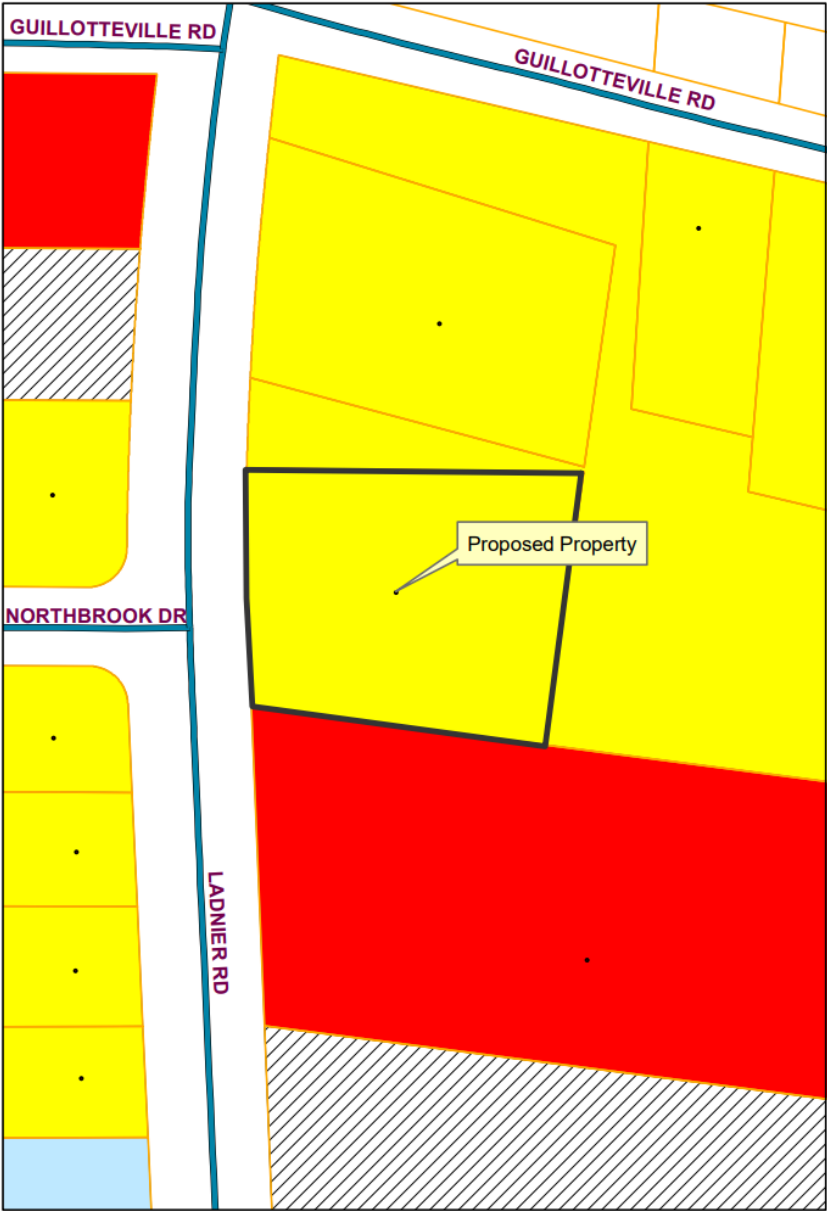


Exhibit D Future Land-Use

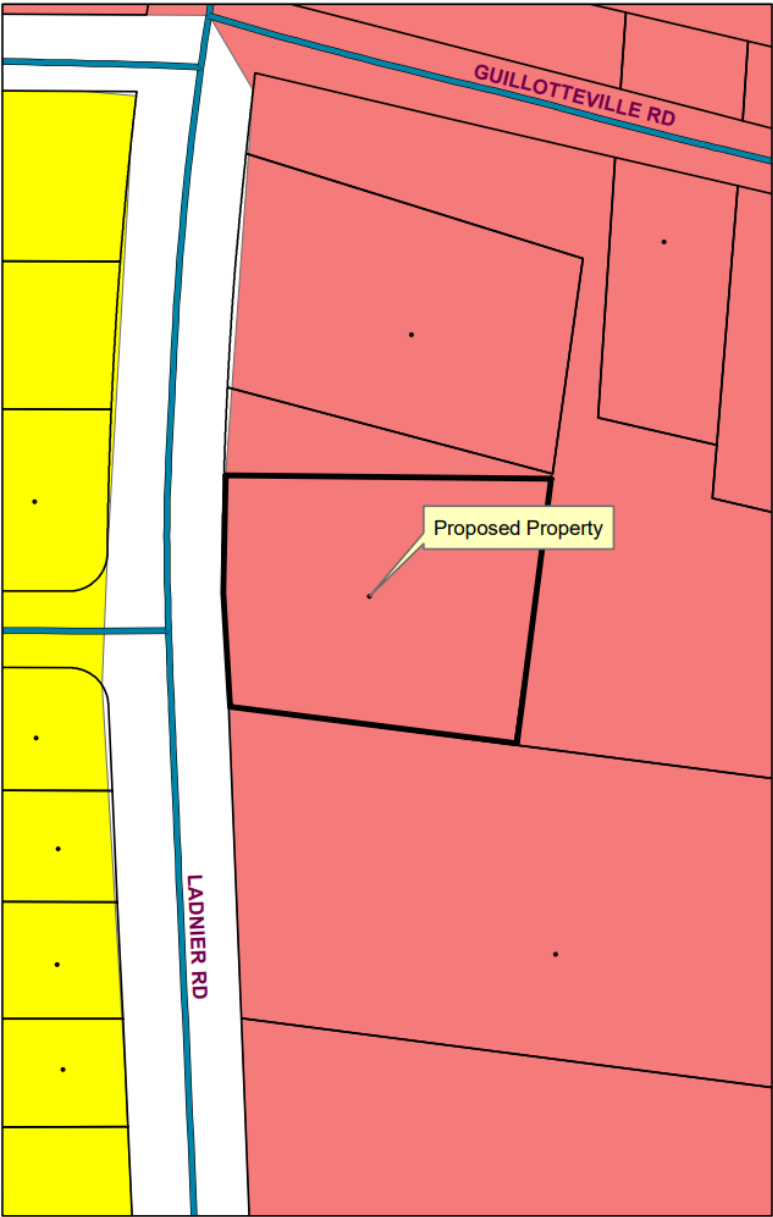
Prepared By:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

FUTURE LAND USE

FLU_Class

	
	Civic
	high impact commercial
	Conservation
	High Density Residential
	Industrial
	Low Density Residential
	Medium Density Residential
	Mobile Home Residential
	low impact Commercial
	Recreational
	recreational commercial
	Regional Scale Commercial
	mixed use residential
	Town Center
	Very Low Density Residential



MAY 1, 2025
GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

BE IT REMEMBERED that a meeting of the Gautier Planning Commission of The City of Gautier, Mississippi, was held on May 1, 2025, at 5:30 PM in the Council Chambers of the Gautier Municipal Building at 3330 Highway 90, Gautier, Mississippi.

Commission Members present were: Chairman Kay C. Jamison, Commissioners Josh Ward, Maurice Hudson, Chris Hoover, and William Davis. Also present were Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, and Babs Logan, Planning Technician. Absent were Commissioners DeAnna McManus, and Ricky Decoteau.

AGENDA
GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION
MAY 1, 2025
5:30 P.M.

- I. **CALL TO ORDER**
- II. **PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (VOLUNTEER)**
- III. **APPROVAL OF AGENDA**
- IV. **APPROVAL OF MINUTES (DECEMBER 5, 2024, MARCH 6, 2025, & APRIL 3, 2025)**
- V. **PUBLIC COMMENTS**
(MATTERS OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION NOT LISTED ON THE AGENDA)
- VI. **OLD BUSINESS**
- VII. **NEW BUSINESS**
 - 1. Consider a request for a sixty-four foot (64') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 1590 Collin J McRae Drive, PID #82511040.000 & #82511020.000, (GPC #25-16-VAR)
 - 2. Consider a request for a **SPECIAL EXCEPTION** that would allow construction of a building to be utilized as a warehouse in a TC Town Center Zoning District. PID #82435240.001, Old Spanish Trail. (GPC #25-17-SE)

3. Consider a request for a **SPECIAL EXCEPTION** that would allow a duplex in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000. (GPC #25-18-SE)
4. Consider a request for a two-foot (2') variance to fence height in a front yard in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 1424 Wesleyan Street, (GPC #25-19-VAR)
5. Consider a request to amend the UDO to reflect text changes to Section 4.23.1(B) Loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris (City initiated) (GPC #25-20-UDO)

VIII. GENERAL DISCUSSION

- A. PREVIOUS CASE UPDATES
- B. PERMIT & TRC REPORTS

IX. ADJOURN

Chairman Jamison made a motion to modify the Agenda to hear the fourth item on the Agenda first.

Commissioner Ward seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Kay C. Jamison**
 Josh Ward
 Maurice Hudson
 Chris Hoover
 William Davis

ABSENT: **DeAnna McManus**
 Ricky Decoteau

Motion Passed

Commissioner Ward made a motion to approve December 5, 2024, minutes, and to table the March 6, 2025, and April 3, 2025, minutes because there was not a quorum present from those two meetings to vote on approval.

Commissioner Hudson seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES:	Kay C. Jamison Josh Ward Maurice Hudson William Davis
ABSTAINED:	Chris Hoover
ABSENT:	DeAnna McManus Ricky Decoteau

Motion Passed.

PUBLIC COMMENTS (MATTERS OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION NOT LISTED ON THE AGENDA) - None

OLD BUSINESS - None

NEW BUSINESS

Chairman Jamison advised the Planning Commission that Commissioner DeAnna McManus had resigned, and that Ward 1 Councilman Cameron George would be finding a replacement to fill her position as soon as possible.

-
-
1. Consider a request for a sixty-four foot (64') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 1590 Collin J McRae Drive, PID #82511040.000 & #82511020.000, (GPC #25-16-VAR)

Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, gave a brief overview of the case. He explained that the proposed accessory structure would be located on the adjacent lot, also owned by the applicant, which is approximately 24.6 acres. The applicant's house is at the dead-end of Collin J McRae, and the back yard is on the beach front. The applicant is trying

to stay as far out of the VE flood zone around the area as possible, as well as trying to strategically place the accessory structure so it won't be so visible from his home. Mr. Ankerson stated that, in his opinion, there is not a viable location behind the front building line of the applicant's home to place the accessory structure due to the beach and the flood zone.

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Lance H. McCarty for a sixty-four foot (64') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 1590 Collin J McRae Drive, PID #82511040.000 & #82511020.000. (GPC #25-16-VAR). The application fee of \$175 was paid on March 17, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The applicant would like to build a 34' x 38' storage building on his adjoining lot. His home sits on a lot that is approximately 0.82 acres, and his back yard is in a flood zone. (AE16 & VE18). His adjoining lot is approximately 24.6 acres. Although the storage building would come in front of the front building line of the house, it would not be anywhere near the front portion of the lot it would be placed on. The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) requires accessory structures to be behind the front building line of the primary structure. The applicant is asking for a 64' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building.

DISCUSSION:

The applicant is asking for a 64' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential District. The accessory structure would be on his adjoining lot that is approximately 24.6 acres. Although the accessory structure would come in front of the front building line of the primary structure, it would not be near the front portion of the lot. The UDO requires that an accessory structure be behind the front building line of the primary structure.

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) defines **Variances** as:

A Variance is a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such Variance will not be contrary to the public interest and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the Ordinance would result in an unnecessary or undue hardship. As used in this Ordinance, a Variance is authorized only for height, area and size of structure, or size of yards, separation of uses, open spaces, off-street parking spaces and some subdivision of property. The establishment or expansion of a use not permitted shall not be allowed by Variance.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

UDO SECTION 4.18: Variance

In certain circumstances, a Variance from the dimensional requirements (i.e. height, setbacks, square footage) of this ordinance may be granted if the applicant can prove that because of physical constraints of the property involved, he is not able to build the same type of structure that other persons with the same zoning classification can build. Variances for uses permitted will not be considered in as much as “use Variances” are not legal in the State of Mississippi.

Most Variances must be granted by the City Council; however, certain minor Variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director in accordance with *Section 4.18.3* below.

4.18.1 Who May Initiate

A request for a Variance may be initiated by the property owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a Variance for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.18.2 Application for Variance

Applications for a Variance (from dimensional requirements) may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Economic Development/Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments and submittals:

4.18.3 Administrative Variances

The following dimensional variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director at his/her discretion (Note: Within the COR, Corridor Overlay District, applicants shall be required to mitigate a requested dimensional variance in accordance with the Tier Land Use Provisions in Section 5.11):

- A. 30% of required off-street parking spaces and/or
- B. 30% of required setbacks from property lines

4.18.4 Criteria for Approval

The Variance application shall demonstrate the following:

- A. That special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district;

- B. That literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance;
- C. That the special conditions and circumstances do not result from actions of the applicant; and
- D. That granting the Variance requested will not confer upon the applicant any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request as presented;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny variance request.

Chairman Jamison asked the applicant to present his case.

Lance McCarty, the applicant, said he needed to put in a storage building for certain things. The best place for him to put it would be on the other side of his property before where it drops off to the bayou, which would make it sit in front of his house building line. There are also some trees he is trying to work around so that he doesn't have to cut them.

Commissioner Ward said that he had looked at the property and agreed that it is a unique piece of property, and trying to find a spot that isn't going to be in a flood zone is going to be difficult.

Chairman Jamison noted that nobody would see the proposed accessory structure unless they were in the applicant's yard because it is such a large piece of property.

There were none in attendance speaking in opposition of the request.

ACTION TAKEN:

Commissioner Ward made a motion to recommend that the City Council approve the variance based on the unique characteristics of the property.

Commissioner Hoover seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Kay C. Jamison**
 Josh Ward
 Maurice Hudson
 Chris Hoover
 William Davis

ABSENT Ricky Decoteau

Motion passed.

2. Consider a request for a SPECIAL EXCEPTION that would allow construction of a building to be utilized as a warehouse in a TC Town Center Zoning District. PID #82435240.001, Old Spanish Trail. (GPC #25-17-SE)

Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, gave a brief overview of the case. He noted that a commercial warehouse would be allowed by right in an Industrial District and although this parcel is located in a Town Center Zoning District, there are Industrial zoned parcels and uses in that immediate area. There are also industrial uses within the city that are on parcels that are not zoned Industrial because they are grandfathered uses from before the UDO was adopted. He added that the harmony of the area might be something to consider.

Chairman Jamison asked if a Special Exception went with the land or the owner.

Mr. Ankerson advised that a Special Exception goes with the use. If the property changes ownership, or it ceases to be used as the use for 180 days, the owner would have to go back before Planning Commission and Council for approval.

Commissioner Davis asked about the building remaining on the parcel in that type of situation.

Mr. Ankerson said that would be something to consider if the applicant were allowed to build a warehouse on the parcel. He said they should keep in mind, that as far as zoning goes, Special Exceptions sometimes aid in the later rezoning of property. If you have an area where you are allowing industrial parcels in a TC district because the area has industrial uses already, eventually there is going to come a point where you may want to possibly look to comprehensively rezone the area to I-2 Industrial.

Commissioner Davis felt that this area would probably be a candidate for rezoning.

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Danny Taylor dba Air Masters Mechanical for a Special Exception that would allow construction of a building to be utilized as a warehouse in a TC Town Center Zoning District at PID #82435240.001, Old Spanish Trail. (GPC #25-17-SE). The application fee of \$250 was paid on March 18, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The request property is zoned TC Town Center.

1. Location: Old Spanish Trail, PID #82435240.001 (See Exhibit A)
2. General features of the proposed project:
Lot Size: approximately 7.74 acres
3. Potable Water and Wastewater Services: Available at current location
4. Current Zoning (See Exhibit B): TC Town Center
5. Current Surrounding Zoning (See Exhibit B): TC Town Center to the north, east, and west; C-2 Community Commercial to the south; I-2 Industrial to the southeast.
6. Current Surrounding Existing Land Use (See Exhibit C): Vacant to the west, Industrial to the east and southeast, Commercial-retail to the south and north.
7. Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Designation (See Exhibit D): Town Center

DISCUSSION:

The following addresses the review criteria for a Special Exception outlined in Section 4.16.4 of the UDO.

1. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?

Applicant Response: The applicant's proposed use is compatible with surrounding properties and would not detract from the character of the area, imposing a rigid interpretation of the zoning laws would create an undue hardship.

Staff Finding: A commercial warehouse would be allowed by right in an Industrial District. Although this parcel is located in a Town Center zoned district, there are Industrial zoned parcels and uses in the immediate area on the opposite side of Old Spanish Trail.

2. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?

Applicant Response: The requested Special Exception for a warehouse business is in harmony with the intent of the UDO because it promotes sustainable

development, economic growth, and compatibility with surrounding land uses. It will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare, implements necessary mitigation measures, and ensures that the project complements the broader goals for the area. Therefore, granting the special exception is beneficial for both the applicant and the community.

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

3. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant.

Applicant Response: *The special circumstances necessitating the Special Exception are not due to the actions of the applicant. They arise from the limitations of the existing zoning and changes in the surrounding area that were not anticipated when the zoning was initially set. The applicant is seeking a special exception in good faith, recognizing that the current zoning does not fully accommodate the property's potential use in light of the broader development trends and conditions. Therefore, the special exception is being requested due to factors beyond the applicant's control.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

1. The UDO defines a Special Exception as a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such an exception will not be contrary to the public interest, and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the ordinance would result in undue hardship. Special Exceptions are necessary when an applicant seeks to establish or expand a use not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. "Special Exceptions" are not transferable from one (1) owner of land to another.
2. Special Exception requires a public hearing before the Planning Commission and approval by the City Council (Section 4.14 of the UDO).
3. Once an application for a Special Exception is submitted to the Planning Department, the procedures outlined in UDO Section 4.14.1 will be followed. At the appropriate time, The Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing to determine whether the applicant meets all relevant criteria, and make a recommendation to City Council pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4. City Council, pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4(C), will then consider the matter at its next regularly scheduled meeting and approve or deny the Special Exception.
4. A Special Exception is required for uses not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. Special Exceptions are not permitted by right, and may only be granted when certain criteria are established. (4.16.4)
5. Special Exceptions do not run with the land, and may be revoked by the Planning Department if any of the following circumstances are discovered:

- A. The property changes ownership
- B. The property is being utilized in a manner not permitted under the zoning regulations or the special exception; or
- C. The property ceases to be used for the purpose allowed in the Special Exception for a period of one hundred eighty (180) days during the existence of the Special Exception.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets the "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

- 1. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception;
- 2. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception with changes; or
- 3. Recommend that City Council deny the Special Exception.

Chairman Jamison asked the applicant to present his case.

Danny Taylor, the applicant, and owner of Air Masters Mechanical, said they owned the property before it was rezoned to Town Center. They originally didn't know what they might use the land for, but they now have a need for additional warehousing.

Chairman Jamison asked if they were going to be storing air conditioners and air conditioner parts.

Mr. Taylor said they would use some of the facility for their storage, but they would also lease to other clients. The facility would be set up for four different zones and would have multiple tenants, large commercial tenants, that would be renting space. It would not be residential storage. The smallest space that would be leased out would be 25,000 square feet. He said they have built the exact same 100,000 square foot facility in Pascagoula by the 14th Street overpass.

Commissioner Davis asked what the height of the roof was. He asked if the building would be usable for anything other than what they had planned for it, a warehouse.

Mr. Taylor said the building was 48' high in the center and 28' high on the low ends. He said it could be converted for a different use. It wouldn't be any different than the shell of what used to be Hudson's Salvage down the road. It could be utilized for something like that but the chances of that were slim.

Chairman Jamison asked if they planned to put a fence around the whole thing, and if so what type, etc.

Mr. Taylor said the bulk of it would be chain link, such as the back sides and the rear. They would be open to wood or something for the front area for a beautification type scenario. He said they had selected a particular panel for the front of the building so it wouldn't look so much like a warehouse. The whole property would be fenced from the front of the building back. Because of the intended use, the clients would want a secure area where just anyone couldn't be coming into the area. He said there would be security cameras in place also.

Commissioner Davis asked if he had potential clients already in mind. He also asked what type of materials would be stored.

Mr. Taylor said that at this time Ingall's Shipyard had committed to a portion of the warehouse. He said that he couldn't be exact as to what materials would be stored, obviously it would be things they used to build the ships whether it be steel panels or what.

Commissioner Davis asked Mr. Ankerson how things like hazardous materials would be handled.

Mr. Ankerson said that would be something that would be handled more at the state level with MDEQ. The company would have to have their own permit to store hazardous materials. He explained that the Fire Department does annual inspections on all commercial buildings so they would absolutely be aware of any hazardous material being stored or stocked in any building.

Commissioner Hudson asked Mr. Taylor what they had in mind for security. Would there be roll gates, badges you swipe to get in, or something like that?

Mr. Taylor said Ingall's has its own process for security. There will be a roll gate that is open in the morning and closed in the afternoon, 24-hour surveillance, and a daily rotation of security trucks that come by. There will definitely be a security system in place.

Commissioner Hudson was concerned about the face of the building since it would be located in a Town Center district.

Mr. Ankerson told him that there are Ordinance requirements for façade materials that can be used. Although there are no specific fencing material requirements, there are landscape requirements.

Mr. Taylor said the building would also have four good-sized offices that you could access through the front door. There would be restroom facilities, etc.

Commissioner Ward said that he has seen their warehouse facility in Pascagoula, and it is very nice. He noted that there is an industrial area across the road, and right beside this property. There is also a filtration system on the other side. He said he doesn't ever see any of that stuff going away. He can only see this area moving more towards Industrial than Town Center, and this location for a warehouse makes sense to him.

Chairman Jamison stated that they couldn't do any manufacturing there.

Mr. Ankerson stated that manufacturing was a completely different use, and they would have to come back before the Planning Commission and Council for that.

Mr. Taylor said this would not be the type of warehouse where any type of manufacturing, fabrication, mixing of chemicals, or such. It is strictly a storage warehouse

There were none in attendance speaking in opposition of the request.

ACTION TAKEN:

Chairman Jamison made a motion to recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception with the stipulation that a decorative fence will be installed on the front facing of the building, and with the understanding that there will have to be landscaping, shrubbery, and decorative front face of the building.

Commissioner Ward seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Kay C. Jamison**
 Josh Ward
 Maurice Hudson
 Chris Hoover
 William Davis

ABSENT: **Ricky Decoteau**

Motion passed.

-
3. Consider a request for a SPECIAL EXCEPTION that would allow a duplex in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000. (GPC #25-18-SE)

Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, gave a brief overview of the case. He advised that there had been several permits issued recently on this street for new single-family homes.

The structure in question was built in 1971, and his research shows that it was originally built as a single-family home and was later turned into a duplex.

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Noelia Jimenez & Imer Perez dba J & G Real Estate Investment, LLP, for a Special Exception that would allow a duplex in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000. (GPC #25-18-SE). The application fee of \$250 was paid on March 24, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The request property is zoned R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential.

1. Location: 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000 (See Exhibit A)
2. General features of the proposed project:
 - Lot Size: approximately 0.3 acres
 - Pre-existing duplex – no power in either unit since September 2021
3. Potable Water and Wastewater Services: Available at current location
4. Current Zoning (See Exhibit B): R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential
5. Current Surrounding Zoning (See Exhibit B): R-1 Low Density Single-Family to west, south, and east; AG Agricultural to the north.
6. Current Surrounding Existing Land Use (See Exhibit C): Vacant to the north and south, Very low to low density residential to the east and west.
7. Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Designation (See Exhibit D): Medium Density Residential

DISCUSSION:

The following addresses the review criteria for a Special Exception outlined in Section 4.16.4 of the UDO.

1. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?

Applicant Response: It was previously a duplex.

Staff Finding: Unsubstantiated

2. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?

Applicant Response: *This will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare.*

Staff Finding: *It is staff's opinion that this will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare.*

3. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant.

Applicant Response: *Because it was previously a duplex.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

1. The UDO defines a Special Exception as a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such an exception will not be contrary to the public interest, and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the ordinance would result in undue hardship. Special Exceptions are necessary when an applicant seeks to establish or expand a use not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. "Special Exceptions" are not transferable from one (1) owner of land to another.
2. Special Exception requires a public hearing before the Planning Commission and approval by the City Council (Section 4.14 of the UDO).
3. Once an application for a Special Exception is submitted to the Planning Department, the procedures outlined in UDO Section 4.14.1 will be followed. At the appropriate time, The Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing to determine whether the applicant meets all relevant criteria, and make a recommendation to City Council pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4. City Council, pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4(C), will then consider the matter at its next regularly scheduled meeting and approve or deny the Special Exception.
4. A Special Exception is required for uses not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. Special Exceptions are not permitted by right, and may only be granted when certain criteria are established. (4.16.4)
5. Special Exceptions do not run with the land, and may be revoked by the Planning Department if any of the following circumstances are discovered:
 - A. The property changes ownership
 - B. The property is being utilized in a manner not permitted under the zoning regulations or the special exception; or

- C. The property ceases to be used for the purpose allowed in the Special Exception for a period of one hundred eighty (180) days during the existence of the Special Exception.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets the "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny the Special Exception.

Chairman Jamison asked the applicant to present the case.

Maria Rebollo Rios, representative for the applicant, stated that they were a little confused because the applicant bought the property to repair as a single-family home. They have no intention of living there or renting it out. They want to fix it up and sale it. Her boss said there was a misunderstanding when they came to get the power turned on and they were told they had to go through the process for a duplex.

Mr. Ankerson advised that the house is currently a duplex and if they were going to make the repairs they said they were going to make, it would still be a duplex. If they wanted to turn in plans to show that they were doing away with the two kitchens and the possibility of it being a duplex and turning it into a single-family residential, then it would be allowed by right.

Chairman Jamison advised that the application stated that the applicant wanted to make the house a duplex.

Commissioner Ward asked if they were not wanting a duplex, could the Commission just not hear the request, and could the applicant get a refund on the application fee.

Mr. Ankerson advised that they turned the application in based on them wanting a duplex, and the refund would be up to the City Clerk.

Babs Logan, Planning Technician, advised that the request had been advertised and letters had been sent out which cost money obtained from the application fee.

Ms. Rios said her boss said she was told that because it had two meters it had to go through this process, but her boss only wants to redo it as a single-family home.

Commissioner Ward said the confusion seems to be that they were trying to get the power turned on as is, and it is currently a duplex which is not allowed in the R-1 district. He said what Mr. Ankerson is saying is that because it is currently a duplex and not allowed, modifications would have to be made to the house, and the second meter removed, to make it a single-family house before the city could allow power to be turned on.

Mr. Ankerson said if they submitted plans to the Planning Department to make this a single-family dwelling and removed the kitchen and the extra meter, we could give them temporary power based on the plans for a single-family dwelling.

Chairman Jamison asked Ms. Rios if she wanted the Planning Commission to cancel the request and have the applicant could come back with plans to make the house a single-family dwelling, or did she want them to continue and vote on whether or not to allow a duplex.

Ms. Rios said she needed to talk to her boss as to what she wanted to do.

Commissioner Ward advised Ms. Rios that he had spoken to several of the neighbors, and they did not want a duplex in their neighborhood.

ACTION TAKEN:

Commissioner Ward made a motion to table the request until the next Planning Commission meeting and if it needed to be removed from the agenda it could be at that time.

Commissioner Hoover seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Kay C. Jamison**
 Josh Ward
 Maurice Hudson
 Chris Hoover
 William Davis

ABSENT: **Ricky Decoteau**

Motion passed.

-
-
4. Consider a request for a two-foot (2') variance to fence height in a front yard in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 1424 Wesleyan Street, (GPC #25-19-VAR)

Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, gave a brief overview of the case. He explained that the fence would only cover a portion of the secondary front yard. It would only be about 20 feet past the front plain of the house.

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Nathan Chomoa for a two-foot (2') variance to fence height in a front yard in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 1424 Wesleyan Street, PID #86037408.000 (GPC #25-19-VAR). The application fee of \$175 was paid on March 25, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The applicant would like to put a 6' fence along part of his front yard. The 6' fence would also run along the property line of his secondary front yard. Per the Unified Development Ordinance (UDO), fences shall not exceed four feet in height within a designated front yard. The applicant will need a two-foot (2') variance to fence height in a front yard.

DISCUSSION:

The applicant is asking for a two-foot (2') variance to fence height in a front yard. He is wanting to put a 6' fence along a portion of his front yard, and along the property line of his secondary front yard. The UDO does not allow a fence to be more than four feet in height within a designated front yard.

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) defines **Variances** as:

A Variance is a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such Variance will not be contrary to the public interest and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the Ordinance would result in an unnecessary or undue hardship. As used in this Ordinance, a Variance is authorized only for height, area and size of structure, or size of yards, separation of uses, open spaces, off-street parking spaces and some subdivision of property. The establishment or expansion of a use not permitted shall not be allowed by Variance.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:
(1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
(a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or

- (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

UDO SECTION 4.18: Variance

In certain circumstances, a Variance from the dimensional requirements (i.e. height, setbacks, square footage) of this ordinance may be granted if the applicant can prove that because of physical constraints of the property involved, he is not able to build the same type of structure that other persons with the same zoning classification can build. Variances for uses permitted will not be considered in as much as “use Variances” are not legal in the State of Mississippi.

Most Variances must be granted by the City Council; however, certain minor Variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director in accordance with *Section 4.18.3* below.

4.18.1 Who May Initiate

A request for a Variance may be initiated by the property owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a Variance for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.18.2 Application for Variance

Applications for a Variance (from dimensional requirements) may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Economic Development/Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments and submittals:

4.18.3 Administrative Variances

The following dimensional variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director at his/her discretion (Note: Within the COR, Corridor Overlay District, applicants shall be required to mitigate a requested dimensional variance in accordance with the Tier Land Use Provisions in Section 5.11):

- A. 30% of required off-street parking spaces and/or
- B. 30% of required setbacks from property lines

4.18.4 Criteria for Approval

The Variance application shall demonstrate the following:

- A. That special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district;
- B. That literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance;

- C. That the special conditions and circumstances do not result from actions of the applicant; and
- D. That granting the Variance requested will not confer upon the applicant any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request as presented;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny variance request.

Chairman Jamison asked the applicant to present the case.

Elizabeth Chomoa, the applicant, stated that her family is new to Gautier, that she and her husband are active duty Coast Guard, and they have three children. They built a fence because people speed past their house. She said they didn't know there was a 4' height rule, she assumed the contractor she hired would know the rules.

Commissioner Hudson asked if there would be an impact to site for vehicles from either angle.

Commissioner Ward said he went and looked at the property, and drove the site, and there were no site issues. He talked to one of the neighbors that happened to be outside, and he had no issues with the fence.

Commissioner Davis asked if they intended to move the fence any further or was it as far as it was going to go.

Mrs. Chomoa said they did intend to eventually continue across the backyard because they heard there was an alligator that goes back there, but they don't plan to extend the fence any further in front of the house.

Commissioner Davis asked how far it was from the end of the fence to the street.

It was determined that the fence was probably 25-30 feet from the street.

Commissioner Davis asked who the contractor was that put up the fence and if they got a permit.

Mrs. Chomoa told him it was Gulf Coast Fence.

Mr. Ankerson advised that you do not have to obtain a permit for a fence unless it is over 7' in height.

Commissioner Davis stated that something needed to be done about Contractors not going by the Ordinance when they know, or should know, what the regulations are. He would like to see the City Council address the issue of contractors doing work that does not adhere to our ordinances.

There were none in attendance speaking in opposition of the request.

ACTION TAKEN:

Commissioner Ward made a motion to recommend that the City Council approve the variance based on the characteristics of the neighborhood and the location of the house.

Commissioner Hudson seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Kay C. Jamison**
 Josh Ward
 Maurice Hudson
 Chris Hoover
 William Davis

ABSENT **Ricky Decoteau**

Motion passed.

-
-
5. Consider a request to amend the UDO to reflect text changes to Section 4.23.1(B) Loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris (City initiated) (GPC #25-20-UDO)

Scott Ankerson, Planning Director, said he had been working closely with Paula Yancey, the City Manager, and Josh Danos, the City Attorney, amending the section of the UDO regarding burning of property clearing debris. Currently you cannot burn debris from property clearing. We feel like this is a hardship for a lot of property owners that have large properties. Especially those larger than 10 acres, because it is very expensive to haul off all the debris. We have looked at MDEQ regulations and have found that they do allow burning, but it must be so many yards away from any kind of occupied structure for an open burn. If you are closer than that (500 yards is what he thinks is the distance), but at least 50 yards away, you can force an air induct burn. MDEQ does allow burning but the City currently doesn't. We are trying to put our ordinance more in line with MDEQ requirements and get rid of a hardship we think is unnecessary. We do not want to allow burning on the smaller parcels that are within subdivisions and developed areas due to the many associated risks and hazards. If this amendment is approved, we will create our

own City of Gautier Burn Ordinance in line with MDEQ requires for City of Gautier parcels over ten acres.

REQUEST:

The Planning Director has requested an amendment to the Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) pursuant to Section 4.20, that would change regulations for removal of tree limbs and debris. (Section 4.23.1(B) Loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris.)

BACKGROUND:

The Planning Director would like to amend the Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) Section 4.23.1(B) to only be applied to sites less than ten acres and extend the removal period of debris to within five (5) days of completion of construction activities.

DISCUSSION:

The Planning Director requests that the UDO Section 4.23.1 (B) reflect the following changes:

4.23.1 Land Alterations and Disturbance Permit

B. Loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris ~~on sites less than ten~~ acres

1. All persons, firms or corporations hereafter performing tree removal or trimming services for compensation within the City shall remove and dispose of all debris created by the performance of such services.
2. The debris shall be properly disposed of by the person, firm or corporation performing the services of their agent. Said debris shall be removed within ~~forty-eight (48) hours~~ **five (5) days** of completion of construction activities.

STAFF FINDINGS:

Staff finds that the Planning Director's request for an amendment to the UDO to amend the regulations for loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris is a relevant amendment.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

Staff recommends that Planning Commission recommend the approval of the UDO amendment as presented.

Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the UDO Amendment;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the UDO Amendment with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny the UDO Amendment.

Chairman Jamison asked if the amendment was about burning or how long someone had to remove the debris.

Mr. Ankerson said he changed the required time for removal from 48 hours to 5 days because he felt that 48 hours was not enough time. The main interest in this amendment is burning on sites less than 10 acres. What this amendment changes is Section 4.23.1(B) Loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris to add on sites less than 10 acres. Excluding this proposed amendment, the ordinance reads so that you must haul all debris off any property that is cleared within the City. He is trying to word the amendment so parcels over 10 acres can be looked at under a new burn ordinance. This will mostly affect contractors rather than homeowners.

Commissioner Davis asked if someone bought an area that had already been subdivided but not cleared, would this situation be looked at as one area.

Mr. Ankerson said those parameters have not been established.

Chairman Jamison noted the time period change for removal of debris was needed because 48 hours was not enough time.

Mr. Ankerson said he is hoping to have the new burn ordinance completed and ready to go before Council the same time this amendment does. If that doesn't happen, they will automatically fall back on MDEQ requirements until such time that the new ordinance takes effect. The new ordinance will be a stand-alone ordinance just like the landfill ordinance. It will not go before the Planning Commission.

There were none in attendance speaking in opposition of the proposed amendments.

ACTION TAKEN:

Chairman Jamison made a motion to recommend that City Council approve the amendments to the UDO as presented.

Commissioner Ward seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Kay C. Jamison**
 Joshua Ward
 Maurice Hudson
 Chris Hoover
 William Davis

ABSENT: **Ricky Decoteau**

Motion passed.

GENERAL DISCUSSION

A. PREVIOUS CASE UPDATES

Mr. Ankerson advised Commissioners that City Council had approved GPC 25-11-VAR for the variance on Mackeral Drive as presented, and GPC 25-12-SE for the tire shop on Ladnier Road with the stipulations recommended by the Planning Commission.

B. PERMIT & TRC REPORT

Mr. Ankerson presented the March 2025 monthly report and advised Commissioners that the April 2025 report would be presented at the June meeting.

Commissioner Hudson made a motion to adjourn the meeting.

Commissioner Ward seconded the motion, and the following vote was recorded:

AYES: **Kay C. Jamison**
 Josh Ward
 Maurice Hudson
 Chris Hoover
 William Davis

ABSENT: **Ricky Decoteau**

Motion Passed.

APPROVED BY:

Scott Ankerson
Planning Director/Building Official

DATE: _____

Kay C. Jamison, Chairman
Gautier Planning Commission

DATE: _____

BACKUP DOCUMENTATION

Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

May 1, 2025

GPC #25-16-VAR

1590 Collin J McRae Drive

VII. NEW BUSINESS

1. Consider a request for a sixty-four foot (64') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 1590 Collin J McRae Drive, PID #82511040.000 & #82511020.000, (GPC #25-16-VAR)

**CITY OF GAUTIER
STAFF REPORT**

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: April 23, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a sixty-four foot (64') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 1590 Collin J McRae Drive, PID #82511040.000 & #82511020.000. (GPC #25-16-VAR)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Lance H. McCarty for a sixty-four foot (64') variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 1590 Collin J McRae Drive, PID #82511040.000 & #82511020.000. (GPC #25-16-VAR). The application fee of \$175 was paid on March 17, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The applicant would like to build a 34' x 38' storage building on his adjoining lot. His home sits on a lot that is approximately 0.82 acres, and his back yard is in a flood zone. (AE16 & VE18). His adjoining lot is approximately 24.6 acres. Although the storage building would come in front of the front building line of the house, it would not be anywhere near the front portion of the lot it would be placed on. The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) requires accessory structures to be behind the front building line of the primary structure. The applicant is asking for a 64' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory building.

DISCUSSION:

The applicant is asking for a 64' variance to front yard setback requirements for an accessory structure in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential District. The accessory structure would be on his adjoining lot that is approximately 24.6 acres. Although the accessory structure would come in front of the front building line of the primary structure, it would not be near the front portion of the lot. The UDO requires that an accessory structure be behind the front building line of the primary structure.

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) defines **Variances** as:

A Variance is a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such Variance will not be contrary to the public interest and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the Ordinance would result in an unnecessary or undue hardship. As used in this Ordinance, a Variance

is authorized only for height, area and size of structure, or size of yards, separation of uses, open spaces, off-street parking spaces and some subdivision of property. The establishment or expansion of a use not permitted shall not be allowed by Variance.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

UDO SECTION 4.18: Variance

In certain circumstances, a Variance from the dimensional requirements (i.e. height, setbacks, square footage) of this ordinance may be granted if the applicant can prove that because of physical constraints of the property involved, he is not able to build the same type of structure that other persons with the same zoning classification can build. Variances for uses permitted will not be considered in as much as “use Variances” are not legal in the State of Mississippi.

Most Variances must be granted by the City Council; however, certain minor Variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director in accordance with *Section 4.18.3* below.

4.18.1 Who May Initiate

A request for a Variance may be initiated by the property owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a Variance for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.18.2 Application for Variance

Applications for a Variance (from dimensional requirements) may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Economic Development/Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments and submittals:

4.18.3 Administrative Variances

The following dimensional variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director at his/her discretion (Note: Within the COR, Corridor Overlay District, applicants shall be required to mitigate a requested dimensional variance in accordance with the Tier Land Use Provisions in Section 5.11):

- A. 30% of required off-street parking spaces and/or
- B. 30% of required setbacks from property lines

4.18.4 Criteria for Approval

The Variance application shall demonstrate the following:

- A. That special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district;
- B. That literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance;
- C. That the special conditions and circumstances do not result from actions of the applicant; and
- D. That granting the Variance requested will not confer upon the applicant any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all “Criteria for Approval” from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

- 1. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request as presented;
- 2. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request with changes; or
- 3. Recommend that City Council deny variance request.

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1. Applicant’s Exhibit 1 – Application
- 2. City’s Exhibit A – Location Map
- 3. City’s Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
- 4. City’s Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
- 5. City’s Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-16-VAR

TO BE HEARD BY GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION:

FEE:

Variance

\$176.00

*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5

Name of Applicant: LANE H. MCARTY

Name of Business: _____ Phone: 228-218-2444

Property Address: 1540 COLUMBIA BLVD Mailing Address (if Different): _____

E-Mail Address: LANEEM@FLETCHERCONST.COM

Reason for request, location and intended use of Property: STORAGE BUILDING located in front of house

ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:

- ☒ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- ☒ 2. A detailed project narrative.
- _____ 3. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- _____ 4. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- _____ 5. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.

Signature of Applicant: [Signature] Date of Application: 3/14/25

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received 3/17/25 Verify as Complete BA

Fee Amount Received 176.00 Initials of Employee Receiving Application Bals

R-1

VARIANCE

Criteria for Approval

1. What special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels), or structures or buildings in the same district?

*SHAPE OF LOT AND ELEVATION CHANGE
TO THE BACK.*

2. Are these special conditions and circumstances a result of your actions? Explain.

NO

3. How will the literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance deprive you of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance? Explain.

THE SIZE OF LOT = 33 ACRES

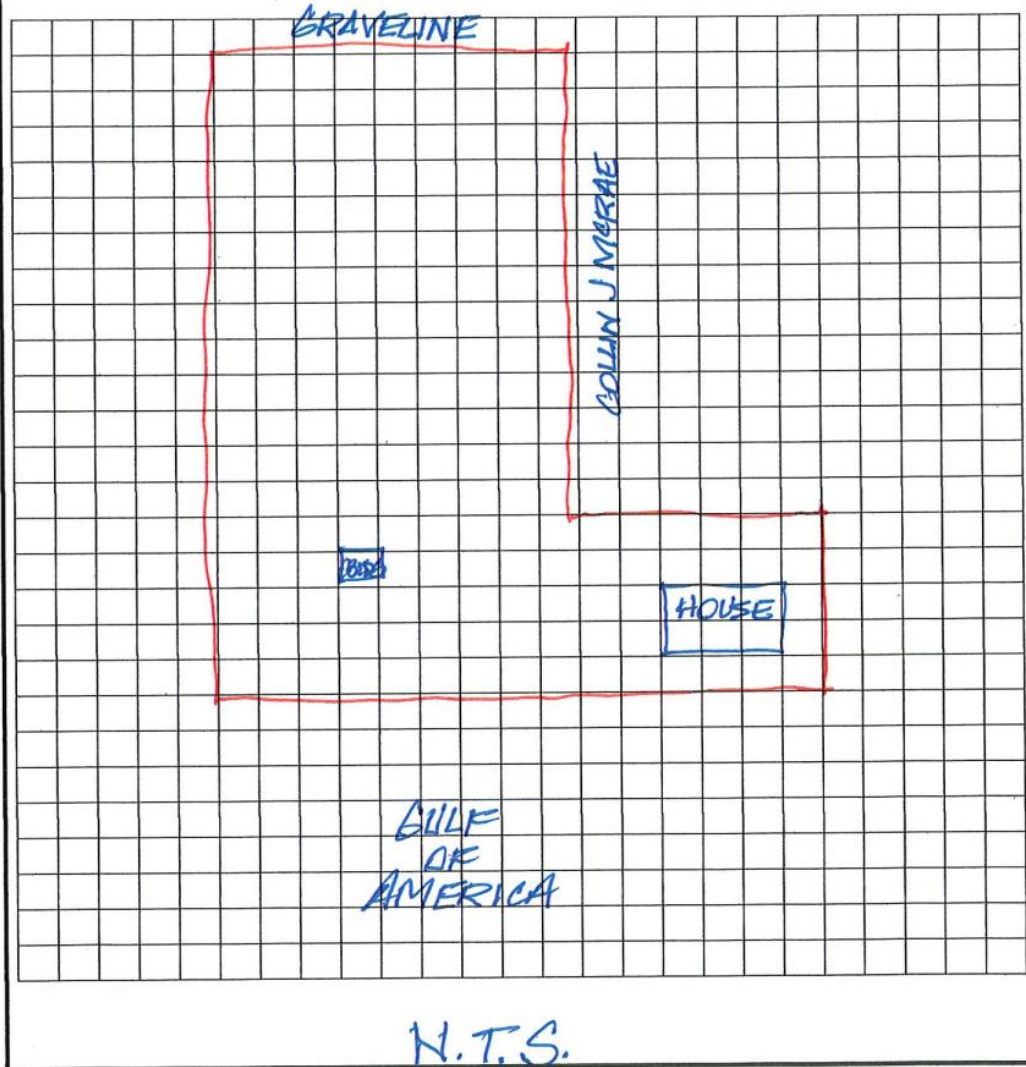
4. Will the granting of the Variance requested confer upon you any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels), structures or buildings in the same district? Explain.

NO

NARRATIVE

STORAGE BUILDING WILL BE PLACE SLIGHTLY
BEYOND THE FRONT LINE OF THE HOUSE BUT
WELL BEHIND THE FRONT LINE OF THE
PROPERTY.

DIAGRAM



Google Maps



Imagery ©2025 Airbus, Maxar Technologies, Map data ©2025 50 ft

82511040.000 MCCARTY LANCE H

PIDN: 82511040.000

GISP: 871.12-04-0009.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: MCCARTY LANCE H

Name 2:

Mailing Address: P O DRAWER 1509
PASCAGOULA MS
39568

Site Address: 1405 COLLIN J MCRAE DR GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 12 Acreage: 24.6

Township: 8

Range: 7

Street Name COLLIN J MCRAE
DR

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 16783

Total Appraised Value: 111880

Improvement Value: 0

Land Value: 111880

Tax Amount: 2368

SQ FT: 0

Year Built: 0

Legal Description

Description: COM NEC SEC 11-8-7 W ALG SEC LIN
E 661.9' M/L FOR POB S 10 DEG E
263.7' S 35 DEG E TO MS SOUND SW
LY ALG WATER'S EDGE TO W/L SEC 1
1 NW ALG SEC LINE TO NWC SEC 11
E ALG SEC LINE BACK TO POB DB 20
92-666 (9 MAP871.12-04)

Deed Book / Page: 2092 / 666

<https://webmap.co.jackson.ms.us/>

82511040.000 MCCARTY LANCE H



82511020.000 MCCARTY LANCE H

PIDN: 82511020.000
GISP: 871.12-04-0001.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100
Name: MCCARTY LANCE H
Name 2:
Mailing Address: P O DRAWER 1509
PASCAGOULA MS
39568

Site Address: 1590 COLLIN J MCRAE DR GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 12 Acreage: 0.82
Township: 8
Range: 7
Street Name COLLIN J MCRAE
DR

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 38440	Total Appraised Value: 384398
Improvement Value: 288658	Land Value: 95740
Tax Amount: 5122	SQ FT: 2883 Year Built: 1996

Legal Description

Description: COM NEC SECT 11 W ALG SECT/LINE
540' M/L S10°E218.6' S35°E 674.9
5' TO POB CONT S35°E281.53' TO M
S SOUND S52°W ALG TIDE LINE 120.
06' N35°W301.38' N61°E121.05 TO
POB DB 2036-851 'PER SURVEY' (1
MAP871.12-04)

Deed Book / Page: 2036 / 851

82511020.000 MCCARTY LANCE H

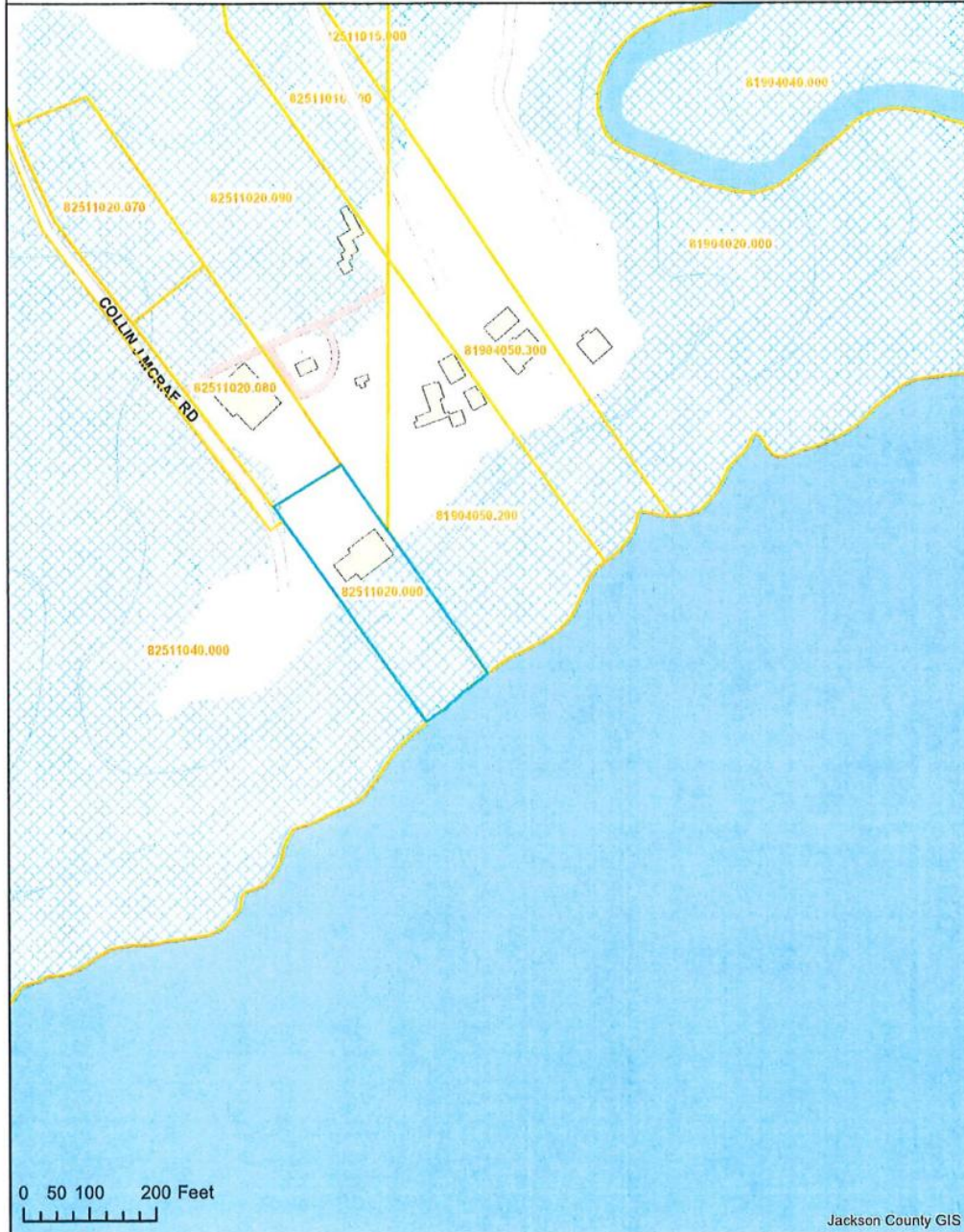


Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department



Exhibit B Existing Zoning

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

	AG
	C-1
	C-2
	C-3
	I-2
	MURC-1
	MURC-2
	MURC-MW
	PL
	PUD
	R-1
	R-2
	R-3
	RE
	TC

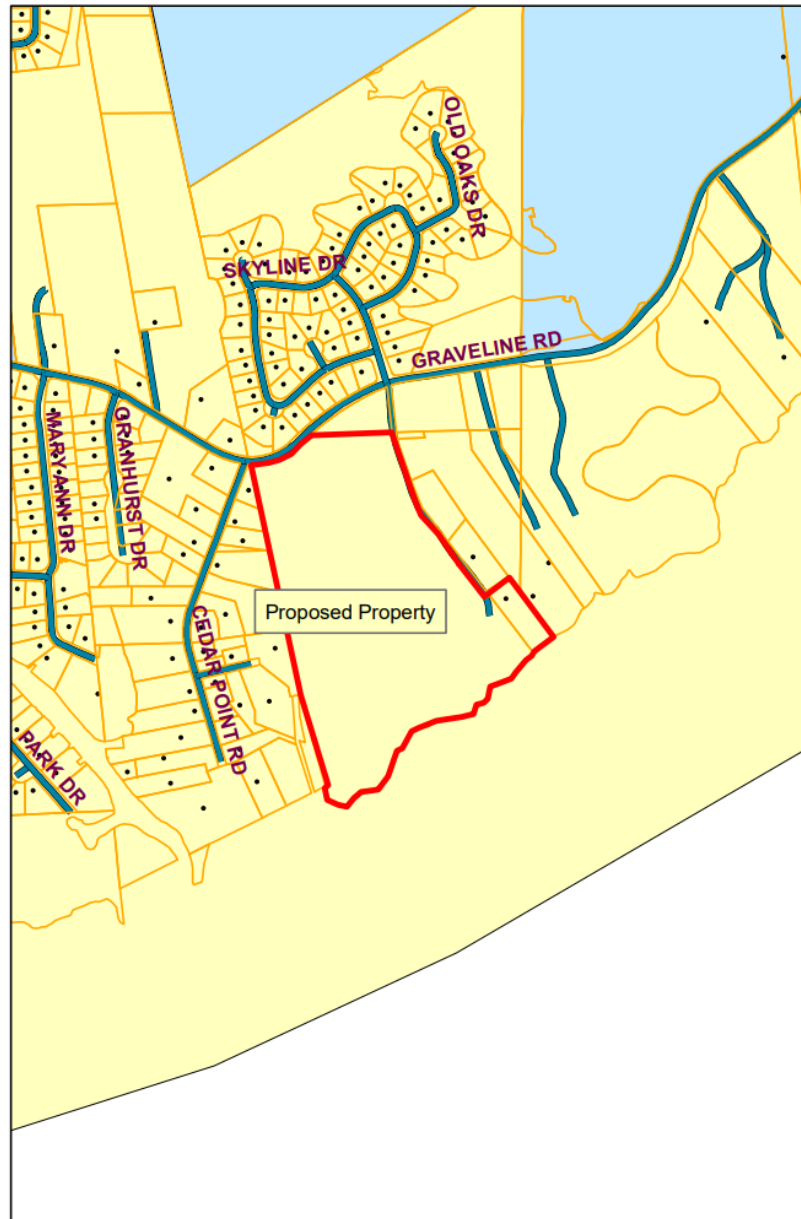


Exhibit C Existing Land-Use

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

- commercial-retail
- conservation
- civic
- industrial
- marina/fish camps
- high density residential
- mobile home
- mobile home park
- medium density residential
- office
- recreation
- very low to low density residential
- utility
- vacant

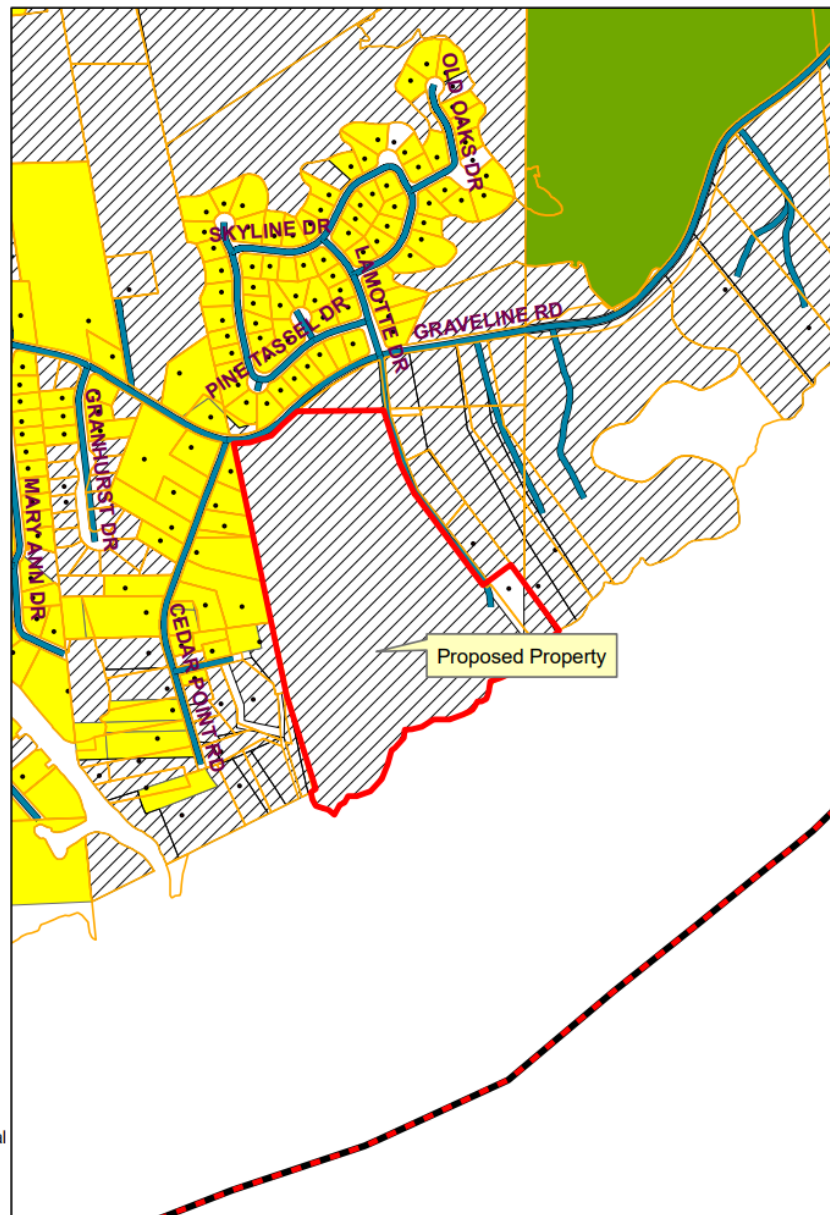
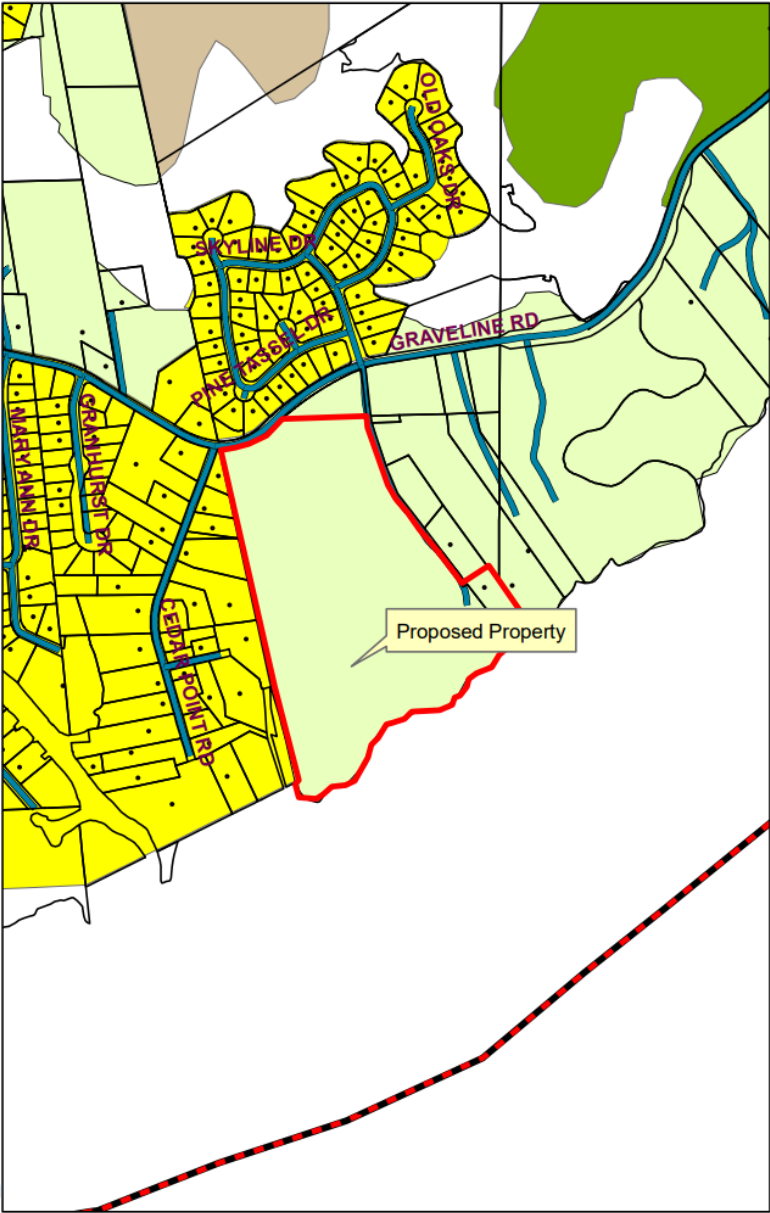
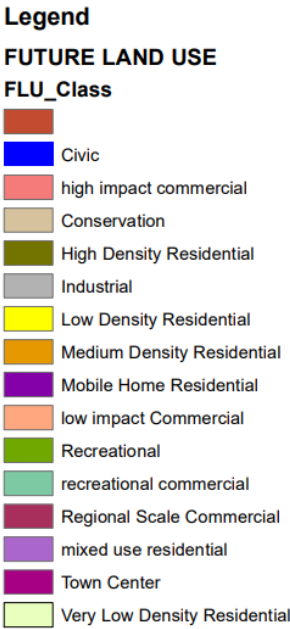


Exhibit D Future Land-Use

Prepared By:
City of Gautier
Planning Department



Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

May 1, 2025

GPC #25-17-SE

Danny Taylor dba Air Masters Mechanical

Old Spanish Trail, PID #82435240.001

VII. NEW BUSINESS

2. Consider a request for a **SPECIAL EXCEPTION** that would allow construction of a building to be utilized as a warehouse in a TC Town Center Zoning District. PID #82435240.001, Old Spanish Trail. (GPC #25-17-SE)

CITY OF GAUTIER STAFF REPORT

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: April 23, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a Special Exception that would allow construction of a building to be utilized as a warehouse in a TC Town Center Zoning District. PID #82435240.001, Old Spanish Trail. (GPC #25-17-SE)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Danny Taylor dba Air Masters Mechanical for a Special Exception that would allow construction of a building to be utilized as a warehouse in a TC Town Center Zoning District at PID #82435240.001, Old Spanish Trail. (GPC #25-17-SE). The application fee of \$250 was paid on March 18, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The request property is zoned TC Town Center.

1. Location: Old Spanish Trail, PID #82435240.001 (See Exhibit A)
2. General features of the proposed project:
Lot Size: approximately 7.74 acres
3. Potable Water and Wastewater Services: Available at current location
4. Current Zoning (See Exhibit B): TC Town Center
5. Current Surrounding Zoning (See Exhibit B): TC Town Center to the north, east, and west; C-2 Community Commercial to the south; I-2 Industrial to the southeast.
6. Current Surrounding Existing Land Use (See Exhibit C): Vacant to the west, Industrial to the east and southeast, Commercial-retail to the south and north.
7. Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Designation (See Exhibit D): Town Center

DISCUSSION:

The following addresses the review criteria for a Special Exception outlined in Section 4.16.4 of the UDO.

1. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?

Applicant Response: *The applicant's proposed use is compatible with surrounding properties and would not detract from the character of the area, imposing a rigid interpretation of the zoning laws would create an undue hardship.*

Staff Finding: *A commercial warehouse would be allowed by right in an Industrial District. Although this parcel is located in a Town Center zoned district, there are Industrial zoned parcels and uses in the immediate area on the opposite side of Old Spanish Trail.*

2. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?

Applicant Response: *The requested Special Exception for a warehouse business is in harmony with the intent of the UDO because it promotes sustainable development, economic growth, and compatibility with surrounding land uses. It will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare, implements necessary mitigation measures, and ensures that the project complements the broader goals for the area. Therefore, granting the special exception is beneficial for both the applicant and the community.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

3. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant.

Applicant Response: *The special circumstances necessitating the Special Exception are not due to the actions of the applicant. They arise from the limitations of the existing zoning and changes in the surrounding area that were not anticipated when the zoning was initially set. The applicant is seeking a special exception in good faith, recognizing that the current zoning does not fully accommodate the property's potential use in light of the broader development trends and conditions. Therefore, the special exception is being requested due to factors beyond the applicant's control.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

1. The UDO defines a Special Exception as a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such an exception will not be contrary to the public interest, and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the ordinance would result in undue hardship. Special Exceptions are necessary when an applicant seeks to establish or expand a use not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. "Special Exceptions" are not transferable from one (1) owner of land to another.
2. Special Exception requires a public hearing before the Planning Commission and approval by the City Council (Section 4.14 of the UDO).
3. Once an application for a Special Exception is submitted to the Planning Department, the procedures outlined in UDO Section 4.14.1 will be followed. At the appropriate time, The Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing to determine whether the applicant meets all relevant criteria, and make a recommendation to City Council pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4. City Council, pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4(C), will then consider the matter at its next regularly scheduled meeting and approve or deny the Special Exception.
4. A Special Exception is required for uses not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. Special Exceptions are not permitted by right, and may only be granted when certain criteria are established. (4.16.4)
5. Special Exceptions do not run with the land, and may be revoked by the Planning Department if any of the following circumstances are discovered:
 - A. The property changes ownership
 - B. The property is being utilized in a manner not permitted under the zoning regulations or the special exception; or
 - C. The property ceases to be used for the purpose allowed in the Special Exception for a period of one hundred eighty (180) days during the existence of the Special Exception.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets the "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny the Special Exception.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Applicant's Exhibit 1 – Application
2. City's Exhibit A – Location Map
3. City's Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
4. City's Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
5. City's Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

SPECIAL EXCEPTION HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-17-SE

TYPE OF REQUEST:

Special Exception

FEE:

\$251.00

*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5

Special Exception— These uses are not allowed by right and **require** a recommendation by the Planning Commission and approval of the City Council.

Name of Applicant: Danny Taylor

Name of Business: Air Masters Mechanical

Address: 1633 US-90, Gautier, MS 39553

Mailing Address (if different): _____

Email Address: danny@airmastersmechanical.com

Phone: (228) 424-2743 Cell Phone: 228-381-6301

Reason for request, location and intended use of Property: request to allow the construction of a building to be utilized as a warehouse

at PID 82435240.001
Old Spanish Trail

ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:

- ☒ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- ☒ 2. Legal descriptions and street address.
- ☒ 3. A detailed project narrative that also addresses the questions on the "Criteria for Approval" page of this application.
- ☒ 4. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- ☒ 5. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- _____ 6. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.
- _____ 7. Owner's Consent form if anyone other than 100% sole owner makes application (see attached).

Signature of Applicant: [Signature]

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received 3/18/25

Verify as Complete Scott

Fee Amount Received 251.00

Initials of Employee Receiving Application AE Pds

TC

SPECIAL EXCEPTION

Criteria for Approval Special Exception

- A. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?
 - B. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose and intent of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?
 - C. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant?
-

SPECIAL EXCEPTION CRITERIA:

A.

The applicant's proposed use is compatible with surrounding properties and would not detract from the character of the area, imposing a rigid interpretation of the zoning laws would create an undue hardship.

B.

The requested Special Exception for a warehouse business is in harmony with the intent of the UDO because it promotes sustainable development, economic growth, and compatibility with surrounding land uses. It will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare, implements necessary mitigation measures, and ensures that the project complements the broader goals for the area. Therefore, granting the special exception is beneficial for both the applicant and the community.

C.

The special circumstances necessitating the Special Exception are not due to the actions of the applicant. They arise from the limitations of the existing zoning and changes in the surrounding area that were not anticipated when the zoning was initially set. The applicant is seeking a special exception in good faith, recognizing that the current zoning does not fully accommodate the property's potential use in light of the broader development trends and conditions. Therefore, the special exception is being requested due to factors beyond the applicant's control.

**EXCERPT FROM GAUTIER'S UNIFIED DEVELOPMENT ORDINANCE
CONCERNING SPECIAL EXCEPTIONS**

SECTION 4.16: Special Exception

A request for a Special Exception may be initiated by the owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a Special Exception for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.16.1 Application for Special Exception

Applications for a Special Exception may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments, and submittals.

4.16.2 Procedure

Once an application for a Special Exception is submitted to the Planning Department, the procedures outlined in UDO Section 4.14.1 will be followed. At the appropriate time, The Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing to determine whether the applicant meets all relevant criteria outlined below, and make a recommendation to City Council pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4 (A and B). City Council, pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4(C), will then consider the matter at its next regularly scheduled meeting and approve or deny the Special Exception.

4.16.3 Notice of Public Hearing

Notice of the public hearing for the Special Exception shall be made in a newspaper of regular and general circulation in the city at least fifteen (15) days prior to the public hearing, and a notice shall be posted at City Hall and the effected property for the benefit of the public. Additionally, all adjoining property owners shall be notified by first class mail in accordance with UDO Section 4.14.3.

4.16.4 Criteria for Approval

A Special Exception is required for uses not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. Special Exceptions are not permitted by right, and may only be granted when the following criteria are established:

- A. That a literal interpretation of the provisions of this ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and that interpretation of this ordinance would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant;
- B. That the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose and intent of this ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare; and
- C. That the special circumstances are not the result of actions of the applicant.

4.16.5 Limitations and Restrictions

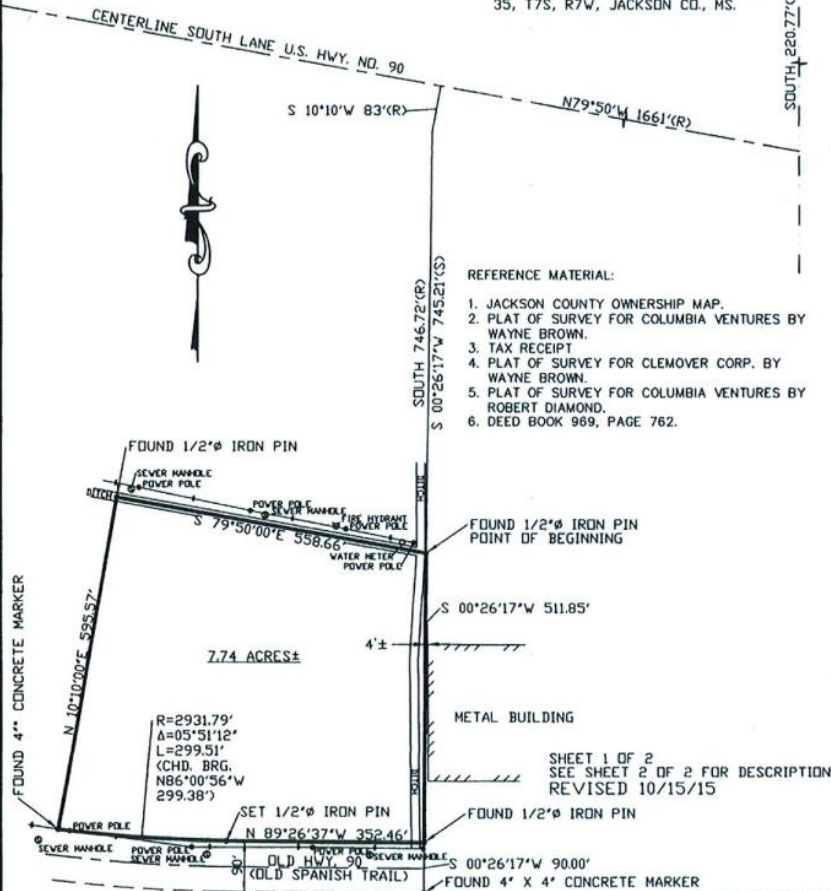
Special Exceptions do not run with the land, and may be revoked by the Planning Department if any of the following circumstances are discovered:

- A. The property changes ownership;
 - B. The property is being utilized in a manner not permitted under the zoning regulations or the special exception; or
 - C. The property ceases to be used for the purpose allowed in the Special Exception for a period of one hundred eighty (180) consecutive days during the existence of the Special Exception.
-

NOTES:

1. ALL BEARINGS WERE BASED ON RECORD BEARING OF SOUTH LANE OF U.S. HIGHWAY 90.
2. DATE OF FIELD SURVEY 06/06/2003 & 10/14/2015
3. FLOOD STATEMENT:
THIS PROPERTY IS LOCATED IN FLOOD ZONE "X" (AREAS DETERMINED TO BE OUTSIDE 500-YEAR FLOOD PLAIN) ACCORDING TO FLOOD INSURANCE RATE MAP 280332 0005 D DATED DECEMBER 3, 1987.
4. IN PROVIDING THIS BOUNDARY SURVEY NO ATTEMPT HAS BEEN MADE TO OBTAIN OR SHOW DATA CONCERNING EXISTENCE, SIZE, DEPTH, CONDITION, CAPACITY OR LOCATION OF ANY UTILITY EXISTING ON THE SITE, WHETHER PRIVATE, MUNICIPAL OR PUBLIC OWNED EXCEPT AS SHOWN HEREON.
5. NO ABSTRACT OF TITLE, NOR TITLE COMMITMENT, OR RESULTS OF A TITLE SEARCH WERE FURNISHED TO THE SURVEYOR. ALL DOCUMENTS OF RECORD REVIEWED ARE NOTED HEREON. THERE MAY EXIST OTHER DOCUMENTS OF RECORD THAT MAY AFFECT THIS SURVEYED PARCEL.
6. THE PROFESSIONAL SURVEYOR HAS MADE NO INVESTIGATION OR INDEPENDENT SEARCH FOR EASEMENTS OF RECORD, ENCUMBRANCES, RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS, OWNERSHIP TITLE EVIDENCE, OR ANY OTHER FACTS THAT AN ACCURATE AND CURRENT TITLE SEARCH MAY DISCLOSE.
7. THIS SURVEY IS VALID ONLY IF THE DRAWING INCLUDES THE ORIGINAL SEAL AND ORIGINAL SIGNATURE OF THE SURVEYOR.
8. (R) = RECORD, (S) = SURVEY

NE CORNER OF SE 1/4, OF SECTION 35, T7S, R7W, JACKSON CO., MS.



REFERENCE MATERIAL:

1. JACKSON COUNTY OWNERSHIP MAP.
2. PLAT OF SURVEY FOR COLUMBIA VENTURES BY WAYNE BROWN.
3. TAX RECEIPT
4. PLAT OF SURVEY FOR CLEMOVER CORP. BY WAYNE BROWN.
5. PLAT OF SURVEY FOR COLUMBIA VENTURES BY ROBERT DIAMOND.
6. DEED BOOK 969, PAGE 762.

SHEET 1 OF 2
SEE SHEET 2 OF 2 FOR DESCRIPTION
REVISED 10/15/15

MOODY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.
REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL SURVEYORS
ALABAMA, LOUISIANA, MISSISSIPPI

281 RATLIFF STREET
LUCEDALE, MS. 39452
601-947-4499

PLAT OF SURVEY OF A PARCEL OF LAND
SITUATED IN: SECTION 35, T7S, R7W,
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

DATE
06/10/03

SCALE
1" = 200'

CLASS
'B'

GERALD MOODY, PLS

LIFE CHURCH OF GAUTIER
DESCRIPTION
SHEET 2 OF 2

A PARCEL OF LAND SITUATED IN THE NW ¼ OF SE ¼, SECTION 35, TOWNSHIP 7 SOUTH, RANGE 7 WEST, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS:

COMMENCING AT A CONCRETE MONUMENT WHICH IS COMMONLY ACCEPTED AS LYING 2640 FEET SOUTH (AND ALONG THE SECTION LINE) OF THE NE CORNER OF SECTION 35 SAID TOWNSHIP AND RANGE; THENCE RUN SOUTH 220.77 FEET TO THE CENTER OF THE SOUTH LANE OF U.S. HIGHWAY 90; THENCE RUN NORTH 79 DEGREES 50 MINUTES WEST ALONG SAID LANE FOR 1661 FEET TO A POINT; THENCE RUN SOUTH 10 DEGREES 10 MINUTES WEST 83 FEET AND TO THE SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF SAID HIGHWAY; THENCE RUN SOUTH 00 DEGREES 26 MINUTES 17 SECONDS WEST 745.21 FEET TO A FOUND ½" DIAMETER IRON PIN AT THE S.E. CORNER OF A PARCEL OF LAND RECORDED IN DEED BOOK 969, PAGES 762 & 763 OF THE LAND DEED RECORDS OF JACKSON COUNTY, MS., AND BEING THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE RUN SOUTH 00 DEGREES 26 MINUTES 17 SECONDS WEST 511.85 FEET TO A SET ½" DIAMETER IRON PIN ON THE NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF OLD SPANISH TRAIL; THENCE RUN ALONG SAID NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY NORTH 89 DEGREES 26 MINUTES 37 SECONDS WEST 352.46 FEET, SAID POINT BEING ON A CURVE; THENCE RUN IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION ALONG SAID NORTH RIGHT-OF-WAY AND SAID CURVE HAVING A RADIUS OF 2,931.79 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 05 DEGREES 51 MINUTES 12 SECONDS, FOR AN ARC LENGTH OF 299.51 FEET (CHD. BRG. NORTH 86 DEGREES 00 MINUTES 56 SECONDS WEST 299.38 FEET) TO A FOUND 4" DIAMETER CONCRETE MARKER; THENCE RUN NORTH 10 DEGREES 10 MINUTES 00 SECONDS EAST 595.57 FEET TO A SET ½" DIAMETER IRON PIN ON THE SOUTH LINE OF THE AFOREMENTIONED PROPERTY; THENCE RUN SOUTH 79 DEGREES 50 MINUTES 00 SECONDS EAST 558.66 FEET ALONG SAID SOUTH LINE BACK TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING.

CONTAINING 7.74 ACRES MORE OR LESS.

SUBJECT TO ANY EXISTING EASEMENTS AND/OR RIGHTS-OF-WAYS.



REPLY TO
ATTENTION OF:

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MOBILE DISTRICT
P.O. BOX 2288
MOBILE, AL 36628-0001

December 5, 2024

South Mississippi Branch
Regulatory Division

SUBJECT: Department of the Army File Number SAM-2022-00726-DCH, Air Masters
Mechanical, Inc. Old Spanish Trail Site, Jackson County, Mississippi

Air Masters Mechanical, Inc
Attention: Walter Yarborough
1633 Highway 90
Gautier, MS 39553

Transmitted electronically to wyarboro@bellsouth.net

Dear Mr. Yarborough:

This is in response to your request for a Department of the Army (DA) Approved Jurisdictional Determination (AJD) on a 7.74-acre parcel in Gautier, Jackson County, Mississippi. More specifically, the site is located in Section 35, T 7 S, R 7 W, adjacent to Old Spanish Trail and is centered at Latitude 30.389179, Longitude -88.655321 as depicted on the attached figure.

Based on our review of the information and wetland determination data furnished by your agent, other desktop information available, and site visits in September and December 2023, we have completed an AJD for the site. Attached is an AJD Memorandum for Record (MFR) that describes the features identified on the site are not subject to the jurisdiction of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE). Please be advised that this determination reflects current policy and regulation.

The feature identified as W-1, as depicted on the attached exhibit entitled "WETLAND DELINEATION MAP", is not a water of the United States and therefore is not subject to DA jurisdiction. The attached AJD MFR further describes this area. Please be advised that this AJD MFR is based on current policy and regulation and is valid for a period of five (5) years from the date of this letter. If after the 5-year period this jurisdictional determination has not been specifically revalidated by the USACE, it shall automatically expire. If the information you have submitted, and on which the USACE has based its determination is later found to be in error, this decision may be revoked.

Your delineation site was reviewed pursuant to Section 404 of the Clean Water Act. Section 404 of the Clean Water Act requires that a DA permit be obtained for the placement or discharge of dredged and/or fill material into waters of the U.S., including streams and wetlands, prior to conducting the work (33 U.S.C. 1344). For regulatory

purposes, the USACE defines wetlands as those areas that are inundated or saturated by surface or groundwater at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and under normal circumstances do support, a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. Please be advised that land clearing operations involving removal of vegetation with mechanized equipment such as front-end loaders, backhoes, or bulldozers with sheer blades, rakes, or discs; windrowing vegetation; land leveling; or other soil disturbance in areas subject to USACE jurisdiction are considered a discharge of dredged and/or fill material under our permitting jurisdiction. If future work proposed at this site includes a discharge or placement of dredged and/or fill material into waters of the U.S., a DA permit is required prior to initiating work.

This letter contains an AJD MFR for the requested subject area. If you object to this determination, you may request an administrative appeal under USACE regulations at 33 CFR Part 331. Attached you will find a Notification of Administrative Appeal (NAP) Options and Process and Request for Appeal (RFA) form. If you request to appeal this determination, you must submit a completed RFA to the USACE, South Atlantic Division Office at the following mailing address and e-mail address: Krista Sabin, Regulatory Review Officer, 60 Forsyth Street Southwest, Floor M9, Atlanta, Georgia 30303; Krista.D.Sabin@usace.army.mil.

In order for an RFA to be accepted, the USACE must determine that it is complete, that it meets the criteria for appeal under 33 CFR Part 331.5, and that it has been received by the Division Office within **60 days** of the date of the NAP. It is not necessary to submit an RFA form to the Division Office if you do not object to the determination in this letter.

The statements contained herein do not convey any property rights, or any exclusive privileges and do not authorize any injury to property, nor shall it be construed as excusing you from compliance with other Federal, State, or local statutes, ordinances, or regulations that may affect proposed work at this site.

The delineation included herein has been conducted to identify the location and extent of the aquatic resources for purposes of the Clean Water Act for the particular site identified in this request. This delineation may not be valid for the Wetland Conservation Provisions of the Food Security Act of 1985, as amended. If you or your tenant are USDA program participants, or anticipate participation in USDA programs, you should discuss the applicability of an NRCS Certified Wetland Determination with the local USDA service center, prior to starting work.

If you intend to sell property that is part of a project that requires DA authorization, it may be subject to the Interstate Land Sales Full Disclosure Act. The Property Report, required by Housing and Urban Development Regulation, must state whether or not a permit for the development has been applied for, issued, or denied by the USACE (Part 320.3(h) of Title 33 of the Code of Federal Regulations).

We appreciate your cooperation with the Corps of Engineers' Regulatory Program. Please refer to file number **SAM-2022-00726-DCH** in all future correspondence regarding this project or if you have any questions concerning this determination.

Please contact Greg Christodoulou by telephone at 251-387-1066 or by e-mail at Gregory.s.christodoulou@usace.army.mil should you have any questions. For additional information about our Regulatory Program, visit our web site at <http://www.sam.usace.army.mil/Missions/Regulatory.aspx>. Please take a moment to complete our customer satisfaction survey located under the menu header on the right side of the webpage. Your responses are appreciated and will allow us to improve our services.

Sincerely,

Munther Sahawneh
Team Leader
South Mississippi Branch
Regulatory Division

Attachments



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS, MOBILE DISTRICT
P.O. BOX 2288
MOBILE, AL, 36628-0001

South Mississippi Branch
Regulatory Division

5 December 2024

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: US Army Corps of Engineers (Corps) Pre-2015 Regulatory Regime
Approved Jurisdictional Determination in Light of *Sackett v. EPA*, 143 S. Ct. 1322
(2023),¹ SAM-2022-00726-DCH, Danny Taylor; Old Spanish Trail Property; MFR #1 of
#1²

BACKGROUND. An Approved Jurisdictional Determination (AJD) is a Corps document stating the presence or absence of waters of the United States on a parcel or a written statement and map identifying the limits of waters of the United States on a parcel. AJDs are clearly designated appealable actions and will include a basis of JD with the document.³ AJDs are case-specific and are typically made in response to a request. AJDs are valid for a period of five years unless new information warrants revision of the determination before the expiration date or a District Engineer has identified, after public notice and comment, that specific geographic areas with rapidly changing environmental conditions merit re-verification on a more frequent basis.⁴ For the purposes of this AJD, we have relied on section 10 of the Rivers and Harbors Act of 1899 (RHA),⁵ the Clean Water Act (CWA) implementing regulations published by the Department of the Army in 1986 and amended in 1993 (references 2.a. and 2.b. respectively), the 2008 *Rapanos-Carabell* guidance (reference 2.c.), and other applicable guidance, relevant case law and longstanding practice, (collectively the pre-2015 regulatory regime), and the *Sackett* decision (reference 2.d.) in evaluating jurisdiction.

This Memorandum for Record (MFR) constitutes the basis of jurisdiction for a Corps AJD as defined in 33 CFR §331.2. The features addressed in this AJD were evaluated consistent with the definition of "waters of the United States" found in the pre-2015

¹ While the Supreme Court's decision in *Sackett* had no effect on some categories of waters covered under the CWA, and no effect on any waters covered under RHA, all categories are included in this Memorandum for Record for efficiency.

² When documenting aquatic resources within the review area that are jurisdictional under the Clean Water Act (CWA), use an additional MFR and group the aquatic resources on each MFR based on the TNW, interstate water, or territorial seas that they are connected to. Be sure to provide an identifier to indicate when there are multiple MFRs associated with a single AJD request (i.e., number them 1, 2, 3, etc.).

³ 33 CFR 331.2.

⁴ Regulatory Guidance Letter 05-02.

⁵ USACE has authority under both Section 9 and Section 10 of the Rivers and Harbors Act of 1899 but for convenience, in this MFR, jurisdiction under RHA will be referred to as Section 10.

SAM-RD-S-M

SUBJECT: Pre-2015 Regulatory Regime Approved Jurisdictional Determination in Light of *Sackett v. EPA*, 143 S. Ct. 1322 (2023), SAM-2022-00726-DCH

regulatory regime and consistent with the Supreme Court's decision in *Sackett*. This AJD did not rely on the 2023 "Revised Definition of 'Waters of the United States,'" as amended on 8 September 2023 (Amended 2023 Rule) because, as of the date of this decision, the Amended 2023 Rule is not applicable in Mississippi due to litigation.

1. SUMMARY OF CONCLUSIONS.

- a. Provide a list of each individual feature within the review area and the jurisdictional status of each one (i.e., identify whether each feature is/is not a water of the United States and/or a navigable water of the United States).
 - i. Wetland Area # 1 (W-1), 6.93 acres of wetlands, non-jurisdictional
 - ii. Ditch #1 (D-1), ~ 1068 linear feet, non-jurisdictional
 - iii. Swale #1 (S-1), ~ 900 linear feet, non-jurisdictional

2. REFERENCES.

- a. Final Rule for Regulatory Programs of the Corps of Engineers, 51 FR 41206 (November 13, 1986).
- b. Clean Water Act Regulatory Programs, 58 FR 45008 (August 25, 1993).
- c. U.S. EPA & U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Clean Water Act Jurisdiction Following the U.S. Supreme Court's Decision in *Rapanos v. United States & Carabell v. United States* (December 2, 2008)
- d. *Sackett v. EPA*, 598 U.S. __, 143 S. Ct. 1322 (2023)
- e. 2008 Rapanos Guidance

3. REVIEW AREA. The site is located at 1820 Old Spanish Trail; within Section 35, Township 7S, Range 7W; Latitude 30.389179 N and Longitude -88.655321 W; HUC-03170009 – Mississippi Coastal; in Gautier, Jackson County, MS. The review area is 7.74 acres in size and is comprised predominantly of forested wetlands with some recent clearing. The site is bounded by spoil areas created by side cast material from the excavation of ditches on the north and east side of the property approximately 30 years ago; while some material appears to have been side cast from the creation of a swale feature (S-1) along the southern property boundary and

SAM-RD-S-M

SUBJECT: Pre-2015 Regulatory Regime Approved Jurisdictional Determination in Light of *Sackett v. EPA*, 143 S. Ct. 1322 (2023), SAM-2022-00726-DCH

Old Spanish Trail. The western property boundary consists of a dirt road created from imported fill material > 30 years ago.

4. NEAREST TRADITIONAL NAVIGABLE WATER (TNW), INTERSTATE WATER, OR THE TERRITORIAL SEAS TO WHICH THE AQUATIC RESOURCE IS CONNECTED. Mississippi Sound
5. FLOWPATH FROM THE SUBJECT AQUATIC RESOURCES TO A TNW, INTERSTATE WATER, OR THE TERRITORIAL SEAS The flow path from W-1 to a TNW, interstate water, or the territorial seas are via an ephemeral ditch (D-1) and a vegetated swale (S-1). Both of these features connect to an off-site ditch on the south side of Old Spanish Trail which empties approximately 2,600 feet to the east into Bayou Lamotte and then approximately two (2) miles to the Mississippi Sound.
6. SECTION 10 JURISDICTIONAL WATERS⁶: Describe aquatic resources or other features within the review area determined to be jurisdictional in accordance with Section 10 of the Rivers and Harbors Act of 1899. Include the size of each aquatic resource or other feature within the review area and how it was determined to be jurisdictional in accordance with Section 10.⁷ N/A
7. SECTION 404 JURISDICTIONAL WATERS: Describe the aquatic resources within the review area that were found to meet the definition of waters of the United States in accordance with the pre-2015 regulatory regime and consistent with the Supreme Court's decision in *Sackett*. List each aquatic resource separately, by name, consistent with the naming convention used in section 1, above. Include a rationale for each aquatic resource, supporting that the aquatic resource meets the relevant category of "waters of the United States" in the pre-2015 regulatory regime. The rationale should also include a written description of, or reference to a map in the administrative record that shows, the lateral limits of jurisdiction for each aquatic resource, including how that limit was determined, and incorporate relevant references used. Include the size of each aquatic resource in acres or linear feet and attach and reference related figures as needed.

a. TNWs (a)(1): N/A

⁶ 33 CFR 329.9(a) A waterbody which was navigable in its natural or improved state, or which was susceptible of reasonable improvement (as discussed in § 329.8(b) of this part) retains its character as "navigable in law" even though it is not presently used for commerce, or is presently incapable of such use because of changed conditions or the presence of obstructions.

⁷ This MFR is not to be used to make a report of findings to support a determination that the water is a navigable water of the United States. The district must follow the procedures outlined in 33 CFR part 329.14 to make a determination that water is a navigable water of the United States subject to Section 10 of the RHA.

SAM-RD-S-M

SUBJECT: Pre-2015 Regulatory Regime Approved Jurisdictional Determination in Light of *Sackett v. EPA*, 143 S. Ct. 1322 (2023), SAM-2022-00726-DCH

- b. Interstate Waters (a)(2): N/A
- c. Other Waters (a)(3): N/A
- d. Impoundments (a)(4): N/A
- e. Tributaries (a)(5): N/A
- f. The territorial seas (a)(6): N/A
- g. Adjacent wetlands (a)(7): N/A

8. NON-JURISDICTIONAL AQUATIC RESOURCES AND FEATURES

- a. Describe aquatic resources and other features within the review area identified as "generally non-jurisdictional" in the preamble to the 1986 regulations (referred to as "preamble waters").⁸ Include size of the aquatic resource or feature within the review area and describe how it was determined to be non-jurisdictional under the CWA as a preamble water. N/A
- b. Describe aquatic resources and features within the review area identified as "generally not jurisdictional" in the *Rapanos* guidance. Include size of the aquatic resource or feature within the review area and describe how it was determined to be non-jurisdictional under the CWA based on the criteria listed in the guidance.

S -1 is a vegetated, roadside swale approximately 900 feet in length and located between the subject property and Old Spanish Trail. The swale area was not observed during the September 2023 site visit, but the December 7, 2023, visit showed no standing water in the swale even after greater than five inches of precipitation on December 2nd and December 3rd. Wrack/debris lines were observed along the upper slope of the swale during this visit. S-1 does not exhibit signs of scour or bed and banks or missing or bent vegetation, indicating if it carries water, it is infrequent and low volume. In accordance with the *Rapanos* guidance, swales (small washes characterized by low volume, infrequent, or short duration flow) are generally not jurisdictional.

- c. Describe aquatic resources and features identified within the review area as waste treatment systems, including treatment ponds or lagoons designed to meet the requirements of CWA. Include the size of the waste treatment system within

⁸ 51 FR 41217, November 13, 1986.

SAM-RD-S-M

SUBJECT: Pre-2015 Regulatory Regime Approved Jurisdictional Determination in Light of *Sackett v. EPA*, 143 S. Ct. 1322 (2023), SAM-2022-00726-DCH

the review area and describe how it was determined to be a waste treatment system. N/A

- d. Describe aquatic resources and features within the review area determined to be prior converted cropland in accordance with the 1993 regulations (reference 2.b.). Include the size of the aquatic resource or feature within the review area and describe how it was determined to be prior converted cropland. N/A
- e. Describe aquatic resources (i.e. lakes and ponds) within the review area, which do not have a nexus to interstate or foreign commerce, and prior to the January 2001 Supreme Court decision in "*SWANCC*," would have been jurisdictional based solely on the "Migratory Bird Rule." Include the size of the aquatic resource or feature, and how it was determined to be an "isolated water" in accordance with *SWANCC*. N/A
- f. Describe aquatic resources and features within the review area that were determined to be non-jurisdictional because they do not meet one or more categories of waters of the United States under the pre-2015 regulatory regime consistent with the Supreme Court's decision in *Sackett* (e.g., tributaries that are non-relatively permanent waters; non-tidal wetlands that do not have a continuous surface connection to a jurisdictional water).

D-1 is a man-made ditch, a non-RPW tributary, approximately 1068 linear feet in length located along the north and east property boundary. The "North Carolina Division of Water Quality Identification Methods for the Origins of Intermittent and Perennial Streams v. 4.11" was utilized to identify the flow regime of D-1. The score of D-1 was 8.25. According to the worksheet a stream is at least intermittent if the score is ≥ 19 or perennial if ≥ 30 . The resulting score of 8.25 indicates ephemeral or non-relatively permanent flow and is therefore not a jurisdictional tributary.

During the September 2023 site visit, D-1 was dry and contained a large amount of FACW vegetation such as torpedo grass (*Panicum repens*) and alligator weed (*Alternanthera philoxeroides*). During the December 2023 site visit, approximately 12-18 inches of standing water was observed, which was attributed to a total of 5.04 inches of rain that fell on December 2nd and 3rd respectively. A large amount of floating leaf litter and lack of flow was also noted during the December 7th site visit. D-1 was excavated prior to 1992 (Google Earth imagery). D-1 is connected at the southeast corner of the property to a roadside ditch on the south side of Old Spanish Trail by an approximately 50 linear-foot, 36" diameter culvert. It should be noted that this roadside ditch exhibits similar flow characteristics (ephemeral) to D-1. The roadside ditch

SAM-RD-S-M

SUBJECT: Pre-2015 Regulatory Regime Approved Jurisdictional Determination in Light of *Sackett v. EPA*, 143 S. Ct. 1322 (2023), SAM-2022-00726-DCH

extends approximately 2,600 feet to the east and connects to the nearest RPW which is Bayou Lamotte. Bayou Lamotte is approximately 2 miles from the Mississippi Sound (TNW). D-1 was evaluated under (a)(5) rather than a non-jurisdictional ditch under the Rapanos Guidance because it potentially drains a wetland and therefore does not meet the three-part test of created in uplands, draining only uplands, with less than a relatively permanent flow of water.

W-1 is non-tidal, palustrine forested wetland that lacks a continuous surface connection to an RPW, TNW, territorial seas, interstate water or impoundment of a jurisdictional water. Side-cast material from excavation of the ditch (D-1) and vegetated swale (S-1) is present between those features and the wetland. Possible conveyance features from the wetland to the ditch and swale were observed including: an excavated trench measuring approximately 24" in width and 12" in depth, and approximately 50 feet in length from the wetland to the northern portion of D-1; a 12" diameter pipe, approximately 20 feet in length, with the outfall to D-1 (eastern boundary); and sheet flow from W-1 to S-1. W-1 is separated on the western property boundary by a filled dirt roadway that appears to have been in place prior to 1992. This roadway has also been supplemented with additional fill material at various times since it was initially created based on historical aerial imagery.

A site visit on December 7, 2023, was scheduled to check data points from the submitted wetland delineation and take data points at locations of possible conveyance. Sampling Point 1 (SP-1) was taken immediately adjacent to the origin of the excavated trench in the northern portion of the property. The sample taken at SP-1 and within the excavated trench had a matrix color of chroma 3, so the hydric soil parameter was not met. Similarly, the hydric soil parameter was not met at SP-2 located adjacent to the vegetated swale (S-1). The pipe which was recently installed at the eastern property boundary appears to function more of an overflow mechanism, as it sits several inches above the existing land grade. Discharge from this feature into D-1, only occurs following large rainfall events. Based on the field observations as described above, W-1 lacks a continuous surface connection to an RPW, TNW, territorial seas, interstate water or impoundment of a jurisdictional water and is therefore not a jurisdictional wetland.

Guidance from previously reviewed draft jurisdictional determinations through joint memoranda, specifically, NWK-2024-00392 and NWK-2022-00809_508c (cited in Section 10 below), have indicated that W-1 shows similarities to wetland areas previously found non-jurisdictional due to consideration of flow, number, types, and length of connection between the subject wetland and the requisite covered water. In conclusion, W-1 is not physically close enough to meet the

SAM-RD-S-M

SUBJECT: Pre-2015 Regulatory Regime Approved Jurisdictional Determination in Light of *Sackett v. EPA*, 143 S. Ct. 1322 (2023), SAM-2022-00726-DCH

continuous surface connection requirement to the downstream relative permanent water and consistent with *Sackett*, is not "adjacent".

9. DATA SOURCES. List sources of data/information used in making determination. Include titles and dates of sources used and ensure that information referenced is available in the administrative record.
 - a. Site Visits: September 21, 2023, and December 7, 2023
 - b. Office evaluation: December 6, 2023, and March 18-22, 2024
 - c. NOAA Online Weather Data-National Weather Service
 - d. Munsell Soil Color Book (2009 Year Revised)
 - e. Field Indicators of Hydric Soils in the United States: A Guide for Identifying and Delineating Hydric Soils Version 8.2, 2018
 - f. NHD mapper from USACE NRV
 - g. NC Division of Water Quality. 2010. Methodology for Identification of Intermittent and Perennial Streams and their Origins, Version 4.11. North Carolina Department of Natural Resources, Division of Water Quality. Raleigh, NC.
 - h. Google Earth Pro
 - i. Wetland delineation performed by Ecological Asset Management, LLC dated January 19, 2023.
10. OTHER SUPPORTING INFORMATION.
 - a. Joint Memorandum on NWK-2024-00392
 - b. Joint Memorandum on NWK-2022-00809
11. NOTE: The structure and format of this MFR were developed in coordination with the EPA and Department of the Army. The MFR's structure and format may be subject to future modification or may be rescinded as needed to implement additional guidance from the agencies; however, the approved jurisdictional determination described herein is a final agency action.

NOTIFICATION OF ADMINISTRATIVE APPEAL OPTIONS AND PROCESS AND REQUEST FOR APPEAL		
Applicant: Air Masters Mechanical, Inc.	File Number: SAM-2022-00726-DCH	Date: 12/05/2024
Attached is:		See Section below
☐	INITIAL PROFFERED PERMIT (Standard Permit or Letter of permission)	A
☐	PROFFERED PERMIT (Standard Permit or Letter of permission)	B
☐	PERMIT DENIAL WITHOUT PREJUDICE	C
☐	PERMIT DENIAL WITH PREJUDICE	D
☒	APPROVED JURISDICTIONAL DETERMINATION	E
☐	PRELIMINARY JURISDICTIONAL DETERMINATION	F
SECTION I The following identifies your rights and options regarding an administrative appeal of the above decision. Additional information may be found at https://www.usace.army.mil/Missions/Civil-Works/Regulatory-Program-and-Permits/appeals/ or Corps regulations at 33 CFR Part 331.		
A: INITIAL PROFFERED PERMIT: You may accept or object to the permit • ACCEPT: If you received a Standard Permit, you may sign the permit document and return it to the district engineer for final authorization. If you received a Letter of Permission (LOP), you may accept the LOP and your work is authorized. Your signature on the Standard Permit or acceptance of the LOP means that you accept the permit in its entirety, and waive all rights to appeal the permit, including its terms and conditions, and approved jurisdictional determinations associated with the permit. • OBJECT: If you object to the permit (Standard or LOP) because of certain terms and conditions therein, you may request that the permit be modified accordingly. You must complete Section II of this form and return the form to the district engineer. Upon receipt of your letter, the district engineer will evaluate your objections and may: (a) modify the permit to address all of your concerns, (b) modify the permit to address some of your objections, or (c) not modify the permit having determined that the permit should be issued as previously written. After evaluating your objections, the district engineer will send you a proffered permit for your reconsideration, as indicated in Section B below.		
B: PROFFERED PERMIT: You may accept or appeal the permit • ACCEPT: If you received a Standard Permit, you may sign the permit document and return it to the district engineer for final authorization. If you received a Letter of Permission (LOP), you may accept the LOP and your work is authorized. Your signature on the Standard Permit or acceptance of the LOP means that you accept the permit in its entirety, and waive all rights to appeal the permit, including its terms and conditions, and approved jurisdictional determinations associated with the permit. • APPEAL: If you choose to decline the proffered permit (Standard or LOP) because of certain terms and conditions therein, you may appeal the declined permit under the Corps of Engineers Administrative Appeal Process by completing Section II of this form and sending the form to the division engineer. This form must be received by the division engineer within 60 days of the date of this notice.		

C. PERMIT DENIAL WITHOUT PREJUDICE: Not appealable You received a permit denial without prejudice because a required Federal, state, and/or local authorization and/or certification has been denied for activities which also require a Department of the Army permit before final action has been taken on the Army permit application. The permit denial without prejudice is not appealable. There is no prejudice to the right of the applicant to reinstate processing of the Army permit application if subsequent approval is received from the appropriate Federal, state, and/or local agency on a previously denied authorization and/or certification.
D: PERMIT DENIAL WITH PREJUDICE: You may appeal the permit denial You may appeal the denial of a permit under the Corps of Engineers Administrative Appeal Process by completing Section II of this form and sending the form to the division engineer. This form must be received by the division engineer within 60 days of the date of this notice.
E: APPROVED JURISDICTIONAL DETERMINATION: You may accept or appeal the approved JD or provide new information for reconsideration • ACCEPT: You do not need to notify the Corps to accept an approved JD. Failure to notify the Corps within 60 days of the date of this notice means that you accept the approved JD in its entirety and waive all rights to appeal the approved JD. • APPEAL: If you disagree with the approved JD, you may appeal the approved JD under the Corps of Engineers Administrative Appeal Process by completing Section II of this form and sending the form to the division engineer. This form must be received by the division engineer within 60 days of the date of this notice. • RECONSIDERATION: You may request that the district engineer reconsider the approved JD by submitting new information or data to the district engineer within 60 days of the date of this notice. The district will determine whether the information submitted qualifies as new information or data that justifies reconsideration of the approved JD. A reconsideration request does not initiate the appeal process. You may submit a request for appeal to the division engineer to preserve your appeal rights while the district is determining whether the submitted information qualifies for a reconsideration.
F: PRELIMINARY JURISDICTIONAL DETERMINATION: Not appealable You do not need to respond to the Corps regarding the preliminary JD. The Preliminary JD is not appealable. If you wish, you may request an approved JD (which may be appealed), by contacting the Corps district for further instruction. Also, you may provide new information for further consideration by the Corps to reevaluate the JD.
POINT OF CONTACT FOR QUESTIONS OR INFORMATION:

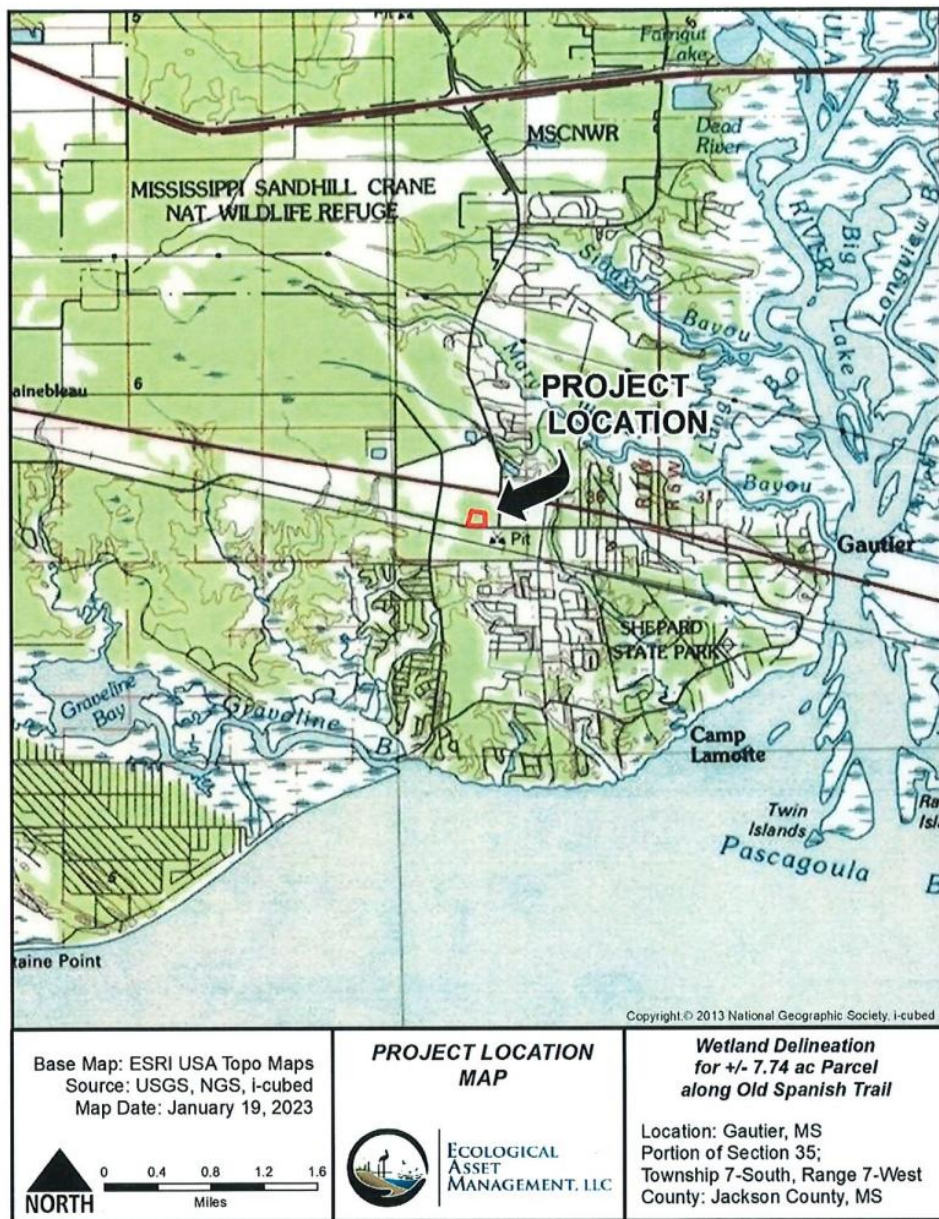


Figure 2: Wetland Delineation Map of the +/- 7.74-acre Old Spanish Trail project area; Gautier, Jackson County, MS.

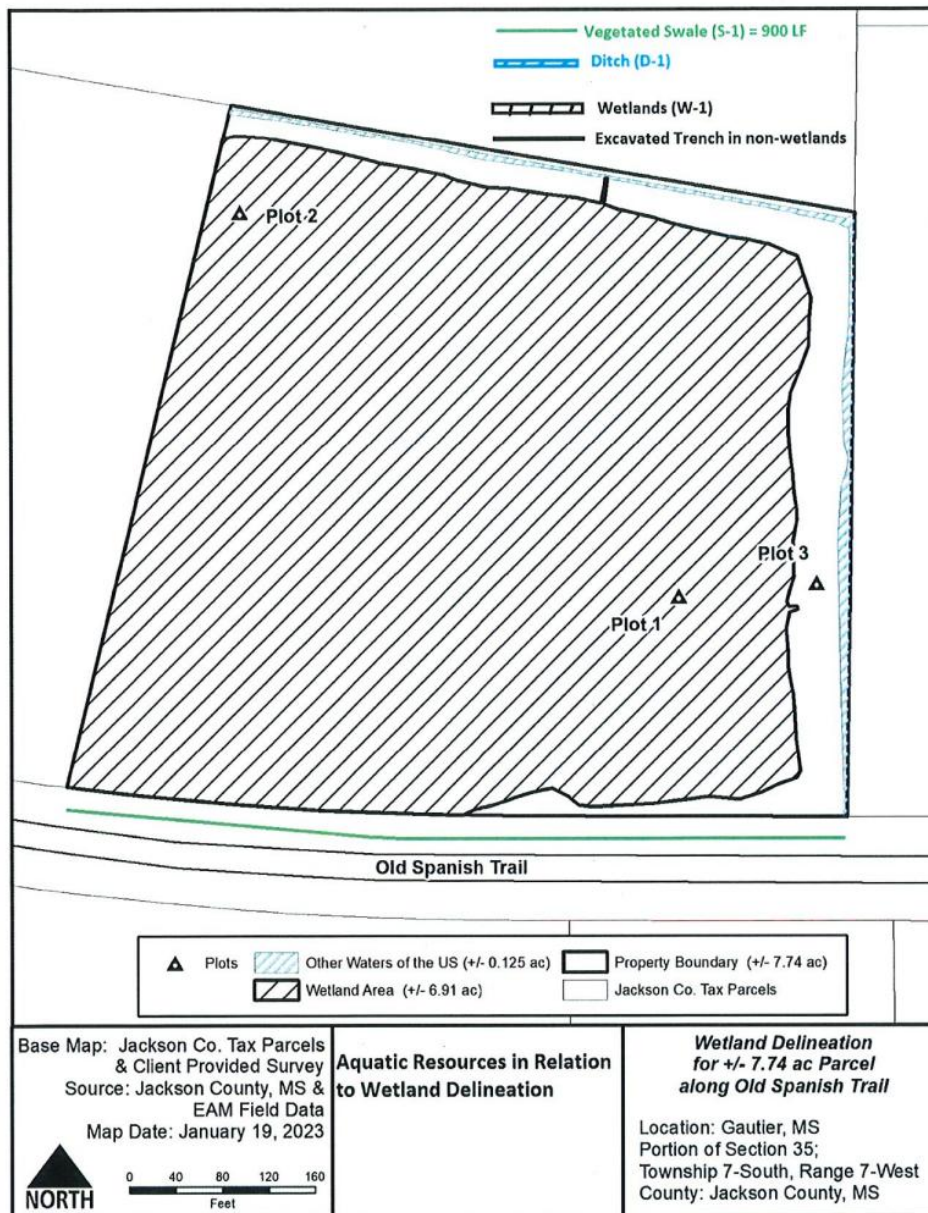


Figure 1: Project Location of the +/- 7.74-acre Old Spanish Trail project area; Gautier, Jackson County, MS.

82435240.001 AIR MASTERS MECHANICAL INC INC

PIDN: 82435240.001

GISP: 777.35-04-0017.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: AIR MASTERS MECHANICAL INC INC

Name 2:

Mailing Address: 1820 OLD SPANISH TRAIL
GAUTIER MS
39553

Site Address: OLD SPANISH TRL GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 35 Acreage: 7.74

Township: 7

Range: 7

Street Name OLD SPANISH
TRL

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 25

Total Appraised Value: 160

Improvement Value: 0

Land Value: 160

Tax Amount: 4

SQ FT: 0

Year Built: 0

Legal Description

Description: COM NEC SEC 35 S 2640' S 220.77'
TO CENTER OF S/LANE HWY 90 N 79
DEG W 1661' S 10 DEG W 83' TO S
/ROW CONT S 745.21' TO POB S 511
.85' TO N/M OLD HWY 90 WLY 651.9
7' N 10 DEG E 595.57' S 79 DEG E
558.66' TO POB DB 1703-327 (17
Map777.35-04)

Deed Book / Page: 1703 / 327

82435240.001 AIR MASTERS MECHANICAL INC INC

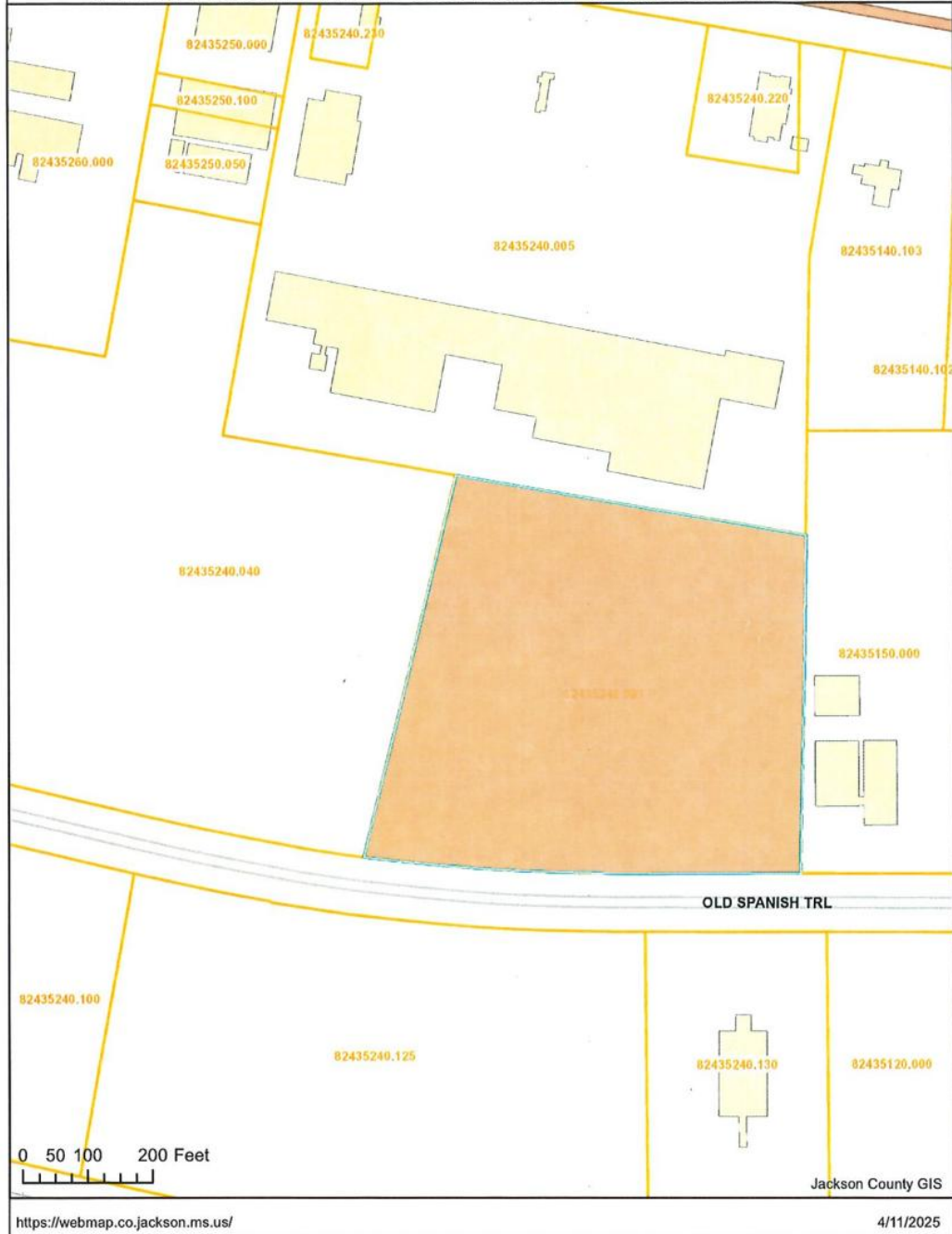


Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department



Exhibit B Existing Zoning

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

AG
C-1
C-2
C-3
I-2
MURC-1
MURC-2
MURC-MW
PL
PUD
R-1
R-2
R-3
RE
TC

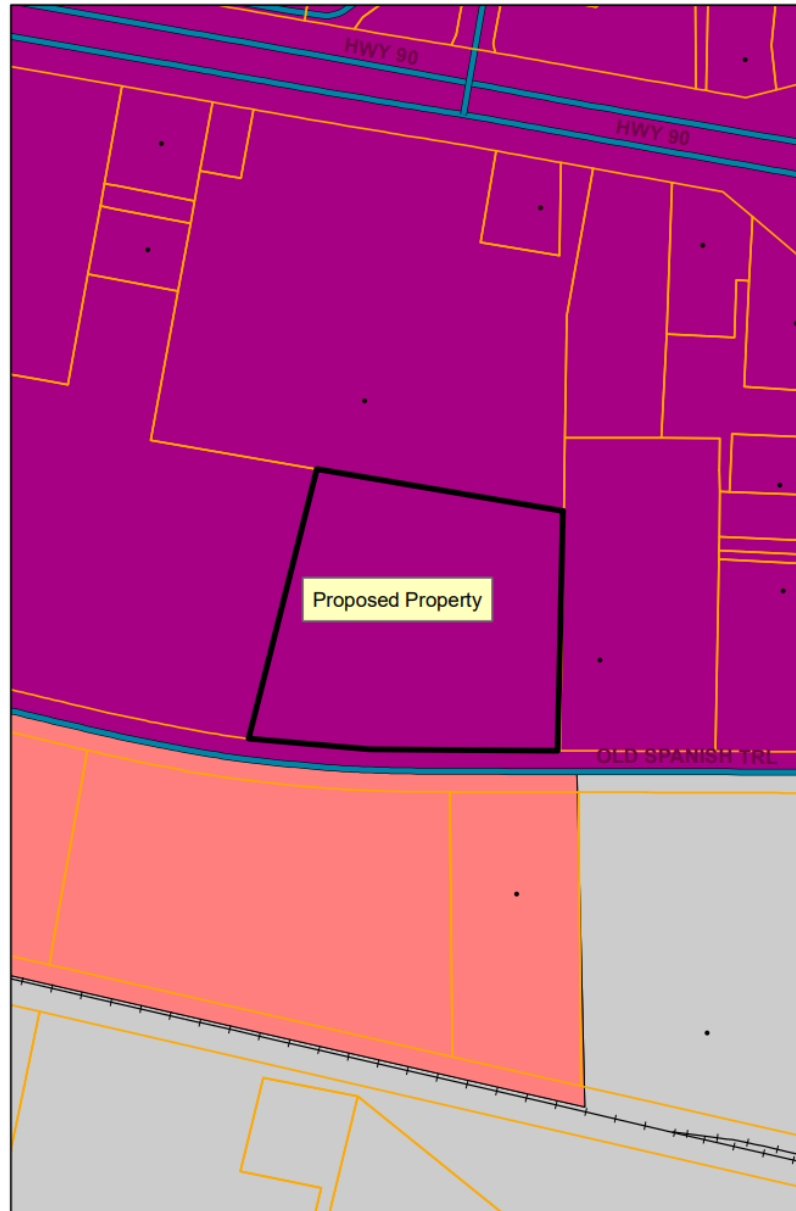


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

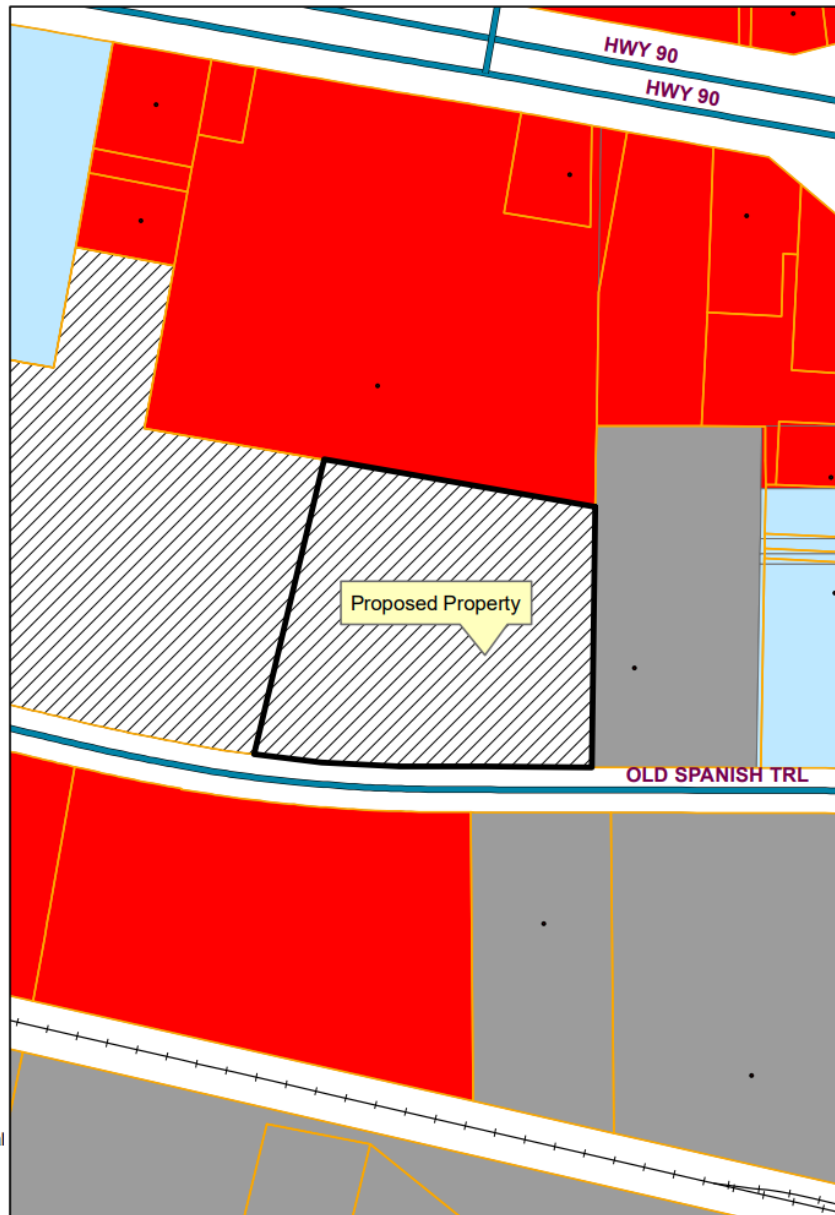
Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

- commercial-retail
- conservation
- civic
- industrial
- marina/fish camps
- high density residential
- mobile home
- mobile home park
- medium density residential
- office
- recreation
- very low to low density residential
- utility
- vacant

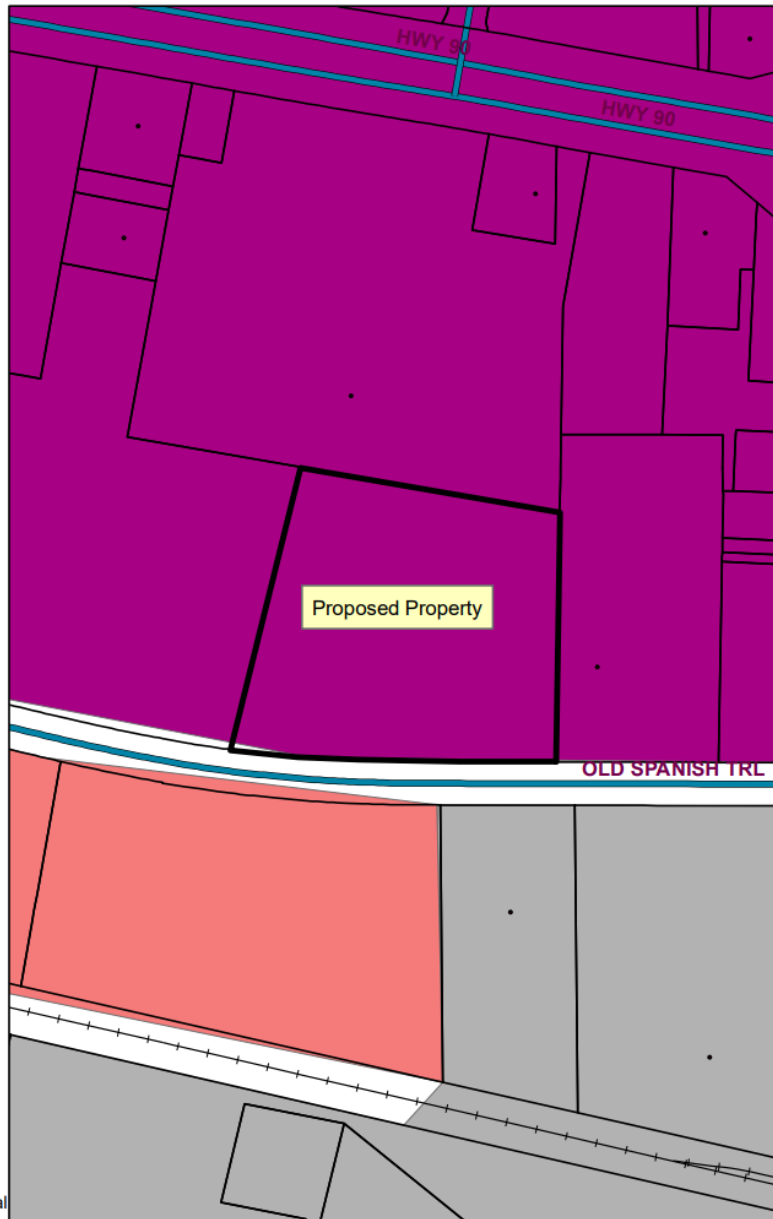


●

Legend

FLU_Class

- Proposed Property



Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

May 1, 2025

GPC #25-18-SE

Noelia Jimenez & Imer Perez

dba

J & G Real Estate Investment, LLP

3517 Raintree Drive

VII. NEW BUSINESS

3. Consider a request for a **SPECIAL EXCEPTION** that would allow a duplex in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000. (GPC #25-18-SE)

CITY OF GAUTIER STAFF REPORT

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: April 24, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a Special Exception that would allow a duplex in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000. (GPC #25-18-SE)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Noelia Jimenez & Imer Perez dba J & G Real Estate Investment, LLP, for a Special Exception that would allow a duplex in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000. (GPC #25-18-SE). The application fee of \$250 was paid on March 24, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The request property is zoned R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential.

1. Location: 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000 (See Exhibit A)
2. General features of the proposed project:
 - Lot Size: approximately 0.3 acres
 - Pre-existing duplex – no power in either unit since September 2021
3. Potable Water and Wastewater Services: Available at current location
4. Current Zoning (See Exhibit B): R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential
5. Current Surrounding Zoning (See Exhibit B): R-1 Low Density Single-Family to west, south, and east; AG Agricultural to the north.
6. Current Surrounding Existing Land Use (See Exhibit C): Vacant to the north and south, Very low to low density residential to the east and west.
7. Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Designation (See Exhibit D): Medium Density Residential

DISCUSSION:

The following addresses the review criteria for a Special Exception outlined in Section 4.16.4 of the UDO.

1. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?

Applicant Response: *It was previously a duplex.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

2. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?

Applicant Response: *This will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare.*

Staff Finding: *It is staff's opinion that this will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare.*

3. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant.

Applicant Response: *Because it was previously a duplex.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

1. The UDO defines a Special Exception as a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such an exception will not be contrary to the public interest, and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the ordinance would result in undue hardship. Special Exceptions are necessary when an applicant seeks to establish or expand a use not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. "Special Exceptions" are not transferable from one (1) owner of land to another.
2. Special Exception requires a public hearing before the Planning Commission and approval by the City Council (Section 4.14 of the UDO).
3. Once an application for a Special Exception is submitted to the Planning Department, the procedures outlined in UDO Section 4.14.1 will be followed. At the appropriate time, The Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing to determine whether the applicant meets all relevant criteria, and make a recommendation to City Council pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4. City Council,

pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4(C), will then consider the matter at its next regularly scheduled meeting and approve or deny the Special Exception.

4. A Special Exception is required for uses not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. Special Exceptions are not permitted by right, and may only be granted when certain criteria are established. (4.16.4)
5. Special Exceptions do not run with the land, and may be revoked by the Planning Department if any of the following circumstances are discovered:
 - A. The property changes ownership
 - B. The property is being utilized in a manner not permitted under the zoning regulations or the special exception; or
 - C. The property ceases to be used for the purpose allowed in the Special Exception for a period of one hundred eighty (180) days during the existence of the Special Exception.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets the "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny the Special Exception.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Applicant's Exhibit 1 – Application
2. City's Exhibit A – Location Map
3. City's Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
4. City's Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
5. City's Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

SPECIAL EXCEPTION HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-18-56

TYPE OF REQUEST:

Special Exception

FEE:

\$251.00

*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5

Special Exception— These uses are not allowed by right and **require** a recommendation by the Planning Commission and approval of the City Council.

Name of Applicant: Noelia Jimenez and Imor Perez

Name of Business: J & G Real Estate Investment, LLP

Address: ~~17034~~ 3517 Raintree Drive, Gautier, MS 39553

Mailing Address (if different): 17034 Carlton Cuevas Rd. Gulfport 39503

Email Address: generaljanitorial services@gmail.com

Phone: 228-224-2147 Cell Phone: _____

Reason for request, location and intended use of Property: Duplex R1 zone

ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:

- ☒ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- ☒ 2. Legal descriptions and street address.
- ☒ 3. A detailed project narrative that also addresses the questions on the "Criteria for Approval" page of this application.
- ☐ 4. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- ☐ 5. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- ☐ 6. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.
- ☐ 7. Owner's Consent form if anyone other than 100% sole owner makes application (see attached).

Signature of Applicant: [Signature]

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received 3-24-25 Verify as Complete Bd.

Fee Amount Received 251.00

Initials of Employee Receiving Application Bales

R-1

SPECIAL EXCEPTION

Criteria for Approval Special Exception

- A. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?
- B. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose and intent of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?
- C. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant?

A. It was previously a Duplex

B. This will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare.

C. Because it was previously a Duplex.

Price cut: \$20K (1/6)

\$80,000

3517 Raintree Dr, Gautier, MS 39553

5 beds 2 baths 2,130 sqft

Contact agent

Est.: \$504/mo [Get pre-qualified](#)

 Residential, Multi Family, Duplex

 Built in 1971

 -- sqft lot

 Zestimate®

 \$38/sqft

 \$-- HOA

What's special

INVESTOR SPECIAL! This duplex is being sold "as-is" and is perfect for those looking to invest in real estate. The property has a total of approximately 2,130 square feet. One of the units features 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and is located on the first floor, while the other has 2 bedrooms, one bathroom and is located on the second floor. Don't miss out on this opportunity to own a great investment property! Call today for

[Show more](#)

506 days on Zillow **163 views** **6 saves**

Zillow last checked: 2 hours ago

Listing updated: March 06, 2025 at 08:25am

Listed by: Terri R Jones 601 919 5075, Simply Realty 601 919 5075

Source: MLS United, MLS#: 4063519



INDEXING INSTRUCTIONS: Section 34, T7S, R7W

Prepared By:
Andy J. Alfonso, III
Attorney at Law
2112 Bienville Blvd., Suite H1
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
(228) 818-5552

Return to:
Andy J. Alfonso, III
Attorney at Law
2112 Bienville Blvd., Suite H1
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
(228) 818-5552

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF JACKSON

SPECIAL WARRANTY DEED

FOR AND CONSIDERATION of the sum of TEN AND NO/100 DOLLARS (\$10.00), cash in hand paid and other good, legal and valuable considerations, the receipt of all of which is hereby acknowledged, the undersigned

MSTREO, LLC
4747 Executive Dr., Suite 210, San Diego, CA 92121
c/o (228) 818-5552

does hereby sell, convey and specially warrant unto

J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP
17034 Carlton Cuevas Rd, Gulfport, MS 39503
c/o (228) 818-5552

the land and property situated in the County of Jackson, State of Mississippi, described as follows, to-wit:

SEE EXHIBIT "A"

THIS CONVEYANCE is made subject to all applicable building restrictions, restrictive

covenants, easements and mineral reservations of record.

IT IS AGREED and understood that the taxes for the current year have been prorated as of this date on an estimated basis. When said taxes are actually determined, if the proration as of this date is incorrect, the Grantor agrees to pay to the Grantee or his/her assigns any amount which is a deficit on an actual proration and likewise, the Grantee agrees to pay to the Grantor any amount overpaid by the Grantor.

WITNESS THE SIGNATURE of the Grantor, this the 28 day of March, 2025.

MSTREO, LLC

By: Ryan Cole

STATE OF California
COUNTY OF San Diego

A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document.

PERSONALLY appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for the said County and State, on this 28 day of March, 2025, within my jurisdiction, the within named, Ryan Cole, who acknowledged to me that he is Senior Vice President of Operations of the within named, MSTREO, LLC, and that for and on behalf of the said entity, and as its act and deed he executed the above and foregoing instrument, after first having been duly authorized by said entity so to do.

GIVEN under my hand and the official seal of my office.

Neda Amaya
NOTARY PUBLIC

File #250156

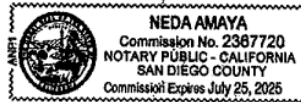


EXHIBIT "A"
LEGAL DESCRIPTION

3517 Raintree Drive Gautier, Mississippi 39553

Parcel #: 82434083.000 PPIN: 65599

Which also has a legal description of:

A tract of land situated in Section 34, Township 7 South, Range 7 West, Jackson County, Mississippi and more particularly described and follows: commencing at the NE corner of Section 34; Thence N 89 degrees 55 minutes West along the North Line of Section 34 935.00 feet to the point of beginning; Thence South 0 degrees 52 minutes West 145.00 feet to the North Margin of Raintree Drive; Thence South 89 degrees 55 minutes East along the North Margin of Raintree Drive 91.00 feet; Thence North 0 degrees 52 minutes East 145.000 feet to the point of beginning.

DECLARATION OF ACCEPTANCE

PROPERTY ADDRESS: 3517 Raintree Drive
Gautier, MS, 39553

All warranties and statements, expressed or implied, as to property condition, financing terms, and all representations of all parties, including seller, buyer, and cooperating brokers, contained in the Contract for Sale and Purchase of Real Estate have been complied with to our satisfaction.

We, the undersigned, do hereby declare that without any reservations we hereby accept the property as to the condition of the house, other improvements, fixtures and equipment, decoration, suitability and readiness for use as our home, as well as financing terms, and all other representations of buyers and sellers and cooperating brokers, and any other statements or representations contained in the contract or any addendum attached hereto. We do further declare that the consideration paid is acceptable to us, and that we understand that market conditions change, and that property values therefore change, and that we release Sellers, Sellers' Agents, and any Broker in this transaction from any responsibility resulting from changes in market conditions.

We understand that with the acceptance of the Deed, the Sellers will have no further responsibility or liability for any repairs to the property. Buyers and Sellers hold harmless the cooperating brokers for any representations, both expressed and implied, in the aforementioned contract or in any other form, not thus merged in the Deed.

BUYER

DATE

SELLER

DATE

 5/28/25

BUYER

DATE

SELLER

DATE

DECLARATION OF ACCEPTANCE

PROPERTY ADDRESS: 3517 Raintree Drive
Gautier, MS, 39553

All warranties and statements, expressed or implied, as to property condition, financing terms, and all representations of all parties, including seller, buyer, and cooperating brokers, contained in the Contract for Sale and Purchase of Real Estate have been complied with to our satisfaction.

We, the undersigned, do hereby declare that without any reservations we hereby accept the property as to the condition of the house, other improvements, fixtures and equipment, decoration, suitability and readiness for use as our home, as well as financing terms, and all other representations of buyers and sellers and cooperating brokers, and any other statements or representations contained in the contract or any addendum attached hereto. We do further declare that the consideration paid is acceptable to us, and that we understand that market conditions change, and that property values therefore change, and that we release Sellers, Sellers' Agents, and any Broker in this transaction from any responsibility resulting from changes in market conditions.

We understand that with the acceptance of the Deed, the Sellers will have no further responsibility or liability for any repairs to the property. Buyers and Sellers hold harmless the cooperating brokers for any representations, both expressed and implied, in the aforementioned contract or in any other form, not thus merged in the Deed.

	<u>3/24/25</u>	_____ SELLER	_____ DATE
BUYER	DATE		
	<u>3/24/25</u>	_____ SELLER	_____ DATE
BUYER	DATE		



A. Settlement Statement (HUD-1)

OMB Approval No. 2502-0265

B. Type of Loan			
1. ☐ FHA	2. ☐ RHS	3. ☐ Conv. Unins.	6. File Number 250156
4. ☐ VA	5. ☐ Conv. Ins.		7. Loan Number
8. Mortgage Insurance Case Number			
C. Note: This form is furnished to give you a statement of actual settlement costs. Amounts paid to and by the settlement agent are shown. Items marked "(p.o.c.)" were paid outside the closing; they are shown here for information purposes and are not included in the totals.			
D. Name and Address of Borrower J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP 17034 Carlton Cuevas Rd Gulfport, MS 39503		E. Name and Address of Seller MSTREO, LLC 4747 Executive Dr., Suite 210 San Diego, CA 92121	
F. Name and Address of Lender			
G. Property Location 3517 Raintree Drive Gautier, MS 39553		H. Settlement Agent ((228) 818-5552) Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law 2112 Bienville Blvd, H1, Ocean Springs, MS 39564	
		I. Settlement Date 03/24/2025	
J. SUMMARY OF BORROWER'S TRANSACTION:		K. SUMMARY OF SELLER'S TRANSACTION:	
100. GROSS AMOUNT DUE FROM BORROWER		400. GROSS AMOUNT DUE TO SELLER	
101. Contract sales price	68,250.00	401. Contract sales price	68,250.00
102. Personal property		402. Personal property	
103. Settlement charges to borrower (line 1400)	1,072.00	403.	
104.		404.	
105.		405.	
Adjustments for items paid by seller in advance		Adjustments for items paid by seller in advance	
106. City/town taxes to		406. City/town taxes to	
107. County taxes to		407. County taxes to	
108. Assessments to		408. Assessments to	
109.		409.	
110.		410.	
111.		411.	
112.		412.	
120. GROSS AMOUNT DUE FROM BORROWER	69,322.00	420. GROSS AMOUNT DUE TO SELLER	68,250.00
200. AMOUNTS PAID BY OR IN BEHALF OF BORROWER		500. REDUCTIONS IN AMOUNT TO SELLER	
201. Deposit or earnest money	3,412.50	501. Excess Deposit (see instructions)	
202. Principal amount of new loan(s)		502. Settlement charges to seller (line 1400)	4,154.64
203. Existing loan(s) taken subject to		503. Existing loans taken subject to	
204.		504. Payoff of first mortgage loan	
205.		505. Payoff of second mortgage loan	
206.		506.	
207.		507. Deposit being disbursed as proceeds (3,412.50)	
208.		508.	
209.		509.	
Adjustments for items unpaid by seller		Adjustments for items unpaid by seller	
210. City/town taxes to		510. City/town taxes to	
211. County taxes 01/01/2025 to 03/24/2025	341.58	511. County taxes 01/01/2025 to 03/24/2025	341.58
212. Assessments to		512. Assessments to	
213.		513.	
214.		514. 2024 Taxes 62434083.000	1,547.20
215.		515. 2023 Taxes 62434083.000	2,698.87
216.		516. 2022 Taxes 62434083.000	3,196.22
217.		517.	
218.		518.	
219.		519.	
220. TOTAL PAID BY / FOR BORROWER	3,754.08	520. TOTAL REDUCTION AMOUNT DUE SELLER	11,938.51
300. CASH AT SETTLEMENT FROM OR TO BORROWER		600. CASH AT SETTLEMENT TO OR FROM SELLER	
301. Gross amount due from borrower (line 120)	69,322.00	601. Gross amount due to seller (line 420)	68,250.00
302. Less amounts paid by/for borrower (line 220)	3,754.08	602. Less reduction amount due to seller (line 520)	11,938.51
303. CASH FROM BORROWER	65,567.92	603. CASH TO SELLER	56,311.49

SUBSTITUTE FORM 1099 SELLER STATEMENT: This information contained herein is important tax information and is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service. If you are required to file a return, a negligence penalty or other sanction will be imposed on you if this item is required to be reported and the IRS determines that it has not been reported. The Contract Sales Price described on Line 401 above constitutes the Gross Proceeds of this transaction.

SELLER INSTRUCTIONS: To determine if you have to report the sale or exchange of your primary residence on your tax return, see the Schedule D (Form 1040) instructions. If the real estate was not your primary residence, complete the applicable parts of Form 4797, Form 6252, and for Schedule D (Form 1040).

TIN#

MSTREO, LLC

L. SETTLEMENT CHARGES:		File Number: 250156		
700. Total Real Estate Broker Fees	4,095.00			
Division of commission (line 700) as follows:				
701. \$	2,047.50	to	Simply Realty	
702. \$	2,047.50	to	Sunset Mississippi Realty, LLC	
703. Commission paid at Settlement				4,095.00
704.				
705.				
800. Items Payable in Connection with Loan			P.O.C.	
801. Our origination charge	\$		(from GFE#1)	
802. Your credit or charge (points) for the specific interest rate chosen	\$		(from GFE#2)	
803. Your adjusted origination charges			(from GFE A)	
804. Appraisal fee			(from GFE#3)	
805. Credit report			(from GFE#3)	
806. Tax service			(from GFE#3)	
807. Flood certification			(from GFE#3)	
808.				
809.				
810.				
811.				
812.				
813.				
814.				
900. Items Required by Lender to Be Paid in Advance				
901. Daily interest charges	from	to	@ \$ /day	(from GFE#10)
902. Mortgage insurance premium	for	to		(from GFE#3)
903. Homeowner's insurance	for	to		(from GFE#11)
904. Flood Insurance Premium				
905. Windstorm Insurance Premium				
1000. Reserves Deposited with Lender				
1001. Initial deposit for your escrow account			(from GFE#9)	
1002. Homeowner's insurance	mo. @ \$	per mo. \$		
1003. Mortgage insurance	mo. @ \$	per mo. \$		
1004. City property taxes	mo. @ \$	per mo. \$		
1005. County property taxes	mo. @ \$	per mo. \$		
1006. Annual Assessments	mo. @ \$	per mo. \$		
1007.	mo. @ \$	per mo. \$		
1008.	mo. @ \$	per mo. \$		
1009. Aggregate Adjustment		\$		
1100. Title Charges				
1101. Title services and lender's title insurance			(from GFE#4)	
1102. Settlement or closing fee	Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law		(from GFE#4)	380.00
1103. Owner's title insurance	Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law/IS		(from GFE#5)	376.00
1104. Lender's title insurance				
1105. Lender's title policy limit				
1106. Owner's title policy limit	68,250.00 --- 376.00			
1107. Agent's portion of the total title insurance premium	Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law	\$	320.80	
1108. Underwriter's portion of the total title insurance premium	Security Title Guarantee Corp. of Baltimore	\$	55.20	
1109. Title Search/Abstract	Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law		(from GFE#4)	285.00
1110. Overnight/Wiring	Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law		(from GFE#4)	28.64
1111. ICPL Fee	Security Title Guarantee of Baltimore		(from GFE#4)	
1112.				
1113.				
1200. Government Recording and Transfer Charges				
1201. Government recording charges			(from GFE#7)	31.00
1202. Deed \$ 62.00 Mortgage \$ Releases \$				31.00
1203. Transfer taxes			(from GFE#8)	
1204. City/county tax/stamps Deed \$ Mortgage \$				
1205. State tax/stamps Deed \$ Mortgage \$				
1206.				
1207.				
1208.				
1300. Additional Settlement Charges				
1301. Required services that you can shop for			(from GFE#6)	
1302. Pest Inspection				
1303.				
1304.				
1305.				
1306.				
1307.				
1308.				
1400. Total Settlement Charges (enter on lines 103, Section J and 502, Section K)			1,072.00	4,154.64

I have carefully reviewed the HUD-1 Settlement Statement and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is a true and accurate statement of all receipts and disbursements made on my account or by me in the transaction. I further certify that I have received a copy of the HUD-1 Settlement Statement.

J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP

MSTREO, LLC

The HUD-1 Settlement Statement which I have prepared is a true and accurate account of this transaction. I have caused or will cause the funds to be disbursed in accordance with this statement.

Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law

03/24/25

J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP

MSTREO, LLC



A. Settlement Statement (HUD-1)

OMB Approval No. 2502-0265

B. Type of Loan			
1. ☐ FHA	2. ☐ RHS	3. ☐ Conv. Unins.	6. File Number 250158
4. ☐ VA	5. ☐ Conv. Ins.		7. Loan Number
		8. Mortgage Insurance Case Number	
C. Note: This form is furnished to give you a statement of actual settlement costs. Amounts paid to and by the settlement agent are shown. Items marked "(p.o.c.)" were paid outside the closing; they are shown here for information purposes and are not included in the totals.			
D. Name and Address of Borrower J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP 17034 Carlton Cuestas Rd Gulfport, MS 39503		E. Name and Address of Seller MSTREO, LLC 4747 Executive Dr., Suite 210 San Diego, CA 92121	
F. Name and Address of Lender			
G. Property Location 3517 Raintree Drive Gautier, MS 39553		H. Settlement Agent ((228) 818-5552) Ardy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law 2112 Bienville Blvd, H1, Ocean Springs, MS 39564	
		I. Settlement Date 03/24/2025	
J. SUMMARY OF BORROWER'S TRANSACTION:		K. SUMMARY OF SELLER'S TRANSACTION:	
100. GROSS AMOUNT DUE FROM BORROWER		400. GROSS AMOUNT DUE TO SELLER	
101. Contract sales price	68,250.00	401. Contract sales price	68,250.00
102. Personal property		402. Personal property	
103. Settlement charges to borrower (line 1400)	1,072.00	403.	
104.		404.	
105.		405.	
Adjustments for items paid by seller in advance		Adjustments for items paid by seller in advance	
106. City/town taxes to		406. City/town taxes to	
107. County taxes to		407. County taxes to	
108. Assessments to		408. Assessments to	
109.		409.	
110.		410.	
111.		411.	
112.		412.	
120. GROSS AMOUNT DUE FROM BORROWER	69,322.00	420. GROSS AMOUNT DUE TO SELLER	68,250.00
200. AMOUNTS PAID BY OR IN BEHALF OF BORROWER		600. REDUCTIONS IN AMOUNT TO SELLER	
201. Deposit or earnest money	3,412.50	501. Excess Deposit (see instructions)	
202. Principal amount of new loan(s)		502. Settlement charges to seller (line 1400)	4,154.04
203. Existing loan(s) taken subject to		503. Existing loans taken subject to	
204.		504. Payoff of first mortgage loan	
205.		505. Payoff of second mortgage loan	
206.		506.	
207.		507. Deposit being disbursed as proceeds (3,412.50)	
208.		508.	
209.		509.	
Adjustments for items unpaid by seller		Adjustments for items unpaid by seller	
210. City/town taxes to		510. City/town taxes to	
211. County taxes 01/01/2025 to 03/24/2025	341.58	511. County taxes 01/01/2025 to 03/24/2025	341.58
212. Assessments to		512. Assessments to	
213.		513.	
214.		514. 2024 Taxes 82434083.000	1,547.20
215.		515. 2023 Taxes 82434083.000	2,698.87
216.		516. 2022 Taxes 82434083.000	3,196.22
217.		517.	
218.		518.	
219.		519.	
220. TOTAL PAID BY / FOR BORROWER	3,754.08	520. TOTAL REDUCTION AMOUNT DUE SELLER	11,938.51
300. CASH AT SETTLEMENT FROM OR TO BORROWER		600. CASH AT SETTLEMENT TO OR FROM SELLER	
301. Gross amount due from borrower (line 120)	69,322.00	601. Gross amount due to seller (line 420)	68,250.00
302. Less amounts paid by/for borrower (line 220)	3,754.08	602. Less reduction amount due to seller (line 520)	11,938.51
303. CASH FROM BORROWER	65,567.92	603. CASH TO SELLER	56,311.49

SUBSTITUTE FORM 1099 SELLER STATEMENT: The information contained herein is important tax information and is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service. If you are required to file a return, a negligence penalty or other sanction will be imposed on you if this item is required to be reported and the IRS determines that it has not been reported. The Contract Sales Price described on Line 401 above constitutes the Gross Proceeds of this transaction.

SELLER INSTRUCTIONS: To determine if you have to report the sale or exchange of your primary residence on your tax return, see the Schedule D (Form 1040) instructions. If the real estate was not your primary residence, complete the applicable parts of Form 4797, Form 6252, and for Schedule D (Form 1040).

TWR

MSTREO, LLC

L. SETTLEMENT CHARGES:		File Number: 250156		
700. Total Real Estate Broker Fees		4,095.00		
Division of commission (line 700) as follows:				
701. \$	2,047.50 to Simply Realty			
702. \$	2,047.50 to Sunset Mississippi Realty, LLC			
703. Commission paid at Settlement				4,095.00
704.				
705.				
800. Items Payable in Connection with Loan		P.O.C.		
801. Our origination charge	\$	(from GFE#1)		
802. Your credit or charge (points) for the specific interest rate chosen	\$	(from GFE#2)		
803. Your adjusted origination charges		(from GFE A)		
804. Appraisal fee		(from GFE#3)		
805. Credit report		(from GFE#3)		
806. Tax service		(from GFE#3)		
807. Flood certification		(from GFE#3)		
808.				
809.				
810.				
811.				
812.				
813.				
814.				
900. Items Required by Lender to Be Paid in Advance				
901. Daily interest charges from to @ \$ /day		(from GFE#10)		
902. Mortgage insurance premium for to		(from GFE#3)		
903. Homeowner's insurance for to		(from GFE#11)		
904. Flood Insurance Premium				
905. Windstorm Insurance Premium				
1000. Reserves Deposited with Lender				
1001. Initial deposit for your escrow account		(from GFE#9)		
1002. Homeowner's insurance mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1003. Mortgage insurance mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1004. City property taxes mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1005. County property taxes mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1006. Annual Assessments mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1007. mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1008. mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1009. Aggregate Adjustment \$				
1100. Title Charges				
1101. Title services and lender's title insurance		(from GFE#4)		
1102. Settlement or closing fee Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law		(from GFE#4)	380.00	
1103. Owner's title insurance Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law/S		(from GFE#5)	376.00	
1104. Lender's title insurance				
1105. Lender's title policy limit				
1106. Owner's title policy limit 68,250.00 --- 376.00				
1107. Agent's portion of the total title insurance premium Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law \$ 320.80				
1108. Underwriter's portion of the total title insurance premium Security Title Guarantee Corp. of Baltimore(S\$ 55.20				
1109. Title Search/Abstract Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law		(from GFE#4)	265.00	
1110. Overnight/Wiring Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law		(from GFE#4)		28.64
1111. ICPL Fee Security Title Guarantee of Baltimore		(from GFE#4)		
1112.				
1113.				
1200. Government Recording and Transfer Charges				
1201. Government recording charges		(from GFE#7)	31.00	
1202. Deed \$ 62.00 Mortgage \$ Releases \$				31.00
1203. Transfer taxes		(from GFE#8)		
1204. City/county tax/stamps Deed \$ Mortgage \$				
1205. State tax/stamps Deed \$ Mortgage \$				
1206.				
1207.				
1208.				
1300. Additional Settlement Charges				
1301. Required services that you can shop for		(from GFE#6)		
1302. Pest Inspection				
1303.				
1304.				
1305.				
1306.				
1307.				
1308.				
1400. Total Settlement Charges (enter on lines 103, Section J and 502, Section K)			1,072.00	4,154.64

J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP

MSTREO, LLC

The HUD-1 Settlement Statement which I have prepared is a true and accurate account of this transaction. I have caused or I caused the funds to be disbursed in accordance with this statement.

Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law

03/24/25

J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP

MSTREO, LLC

82434083.000 TTLBL LLC

PIDN: 82434083.000

GISP: 778.34-00-0006.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: TTLBL LLC

Name 2:

Mailing Address: 4747 EXECUTIVE DR STE 210
SAN DIEGO CA
92121

Site Address: 3517 RAINTREE DR GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 34 Acreage: 0.3

Township: 7

Range: 7

Street Name RAINTREE
DR

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 10238

Total Appraised Value: 68252

Improvement Value: 62952

Land Value: 5300

Tax Amount: 1444

SQ FT: 2130

Year Built: 1971

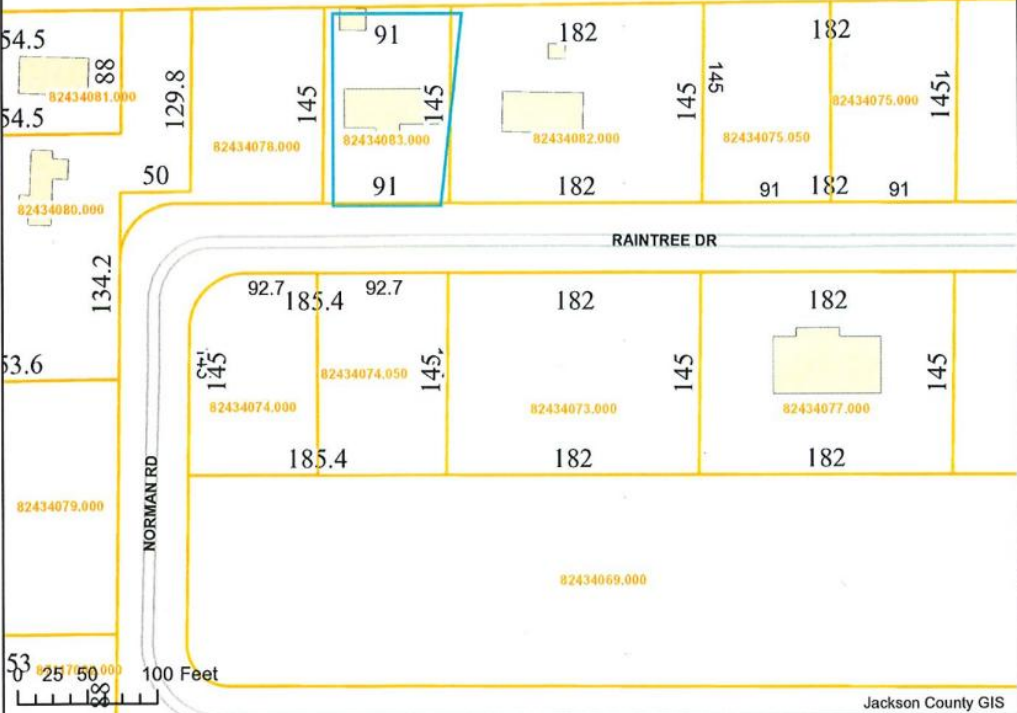
Legal Description

Description: COM AT NEC NE1/4 RUN W 935 TO PO
B W 91' S 145' E 91' N 145' TO P
OB DB 2050-819 DB 2139-837 DB 21
39-839 (6 MAP778.34)

Deed Book / Page: 2139 / 839

82434083.000 TTLBL LLC

82427006.000



https://webmap.co.jackson.ms.us/	4/11/2025
---	-----------

Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

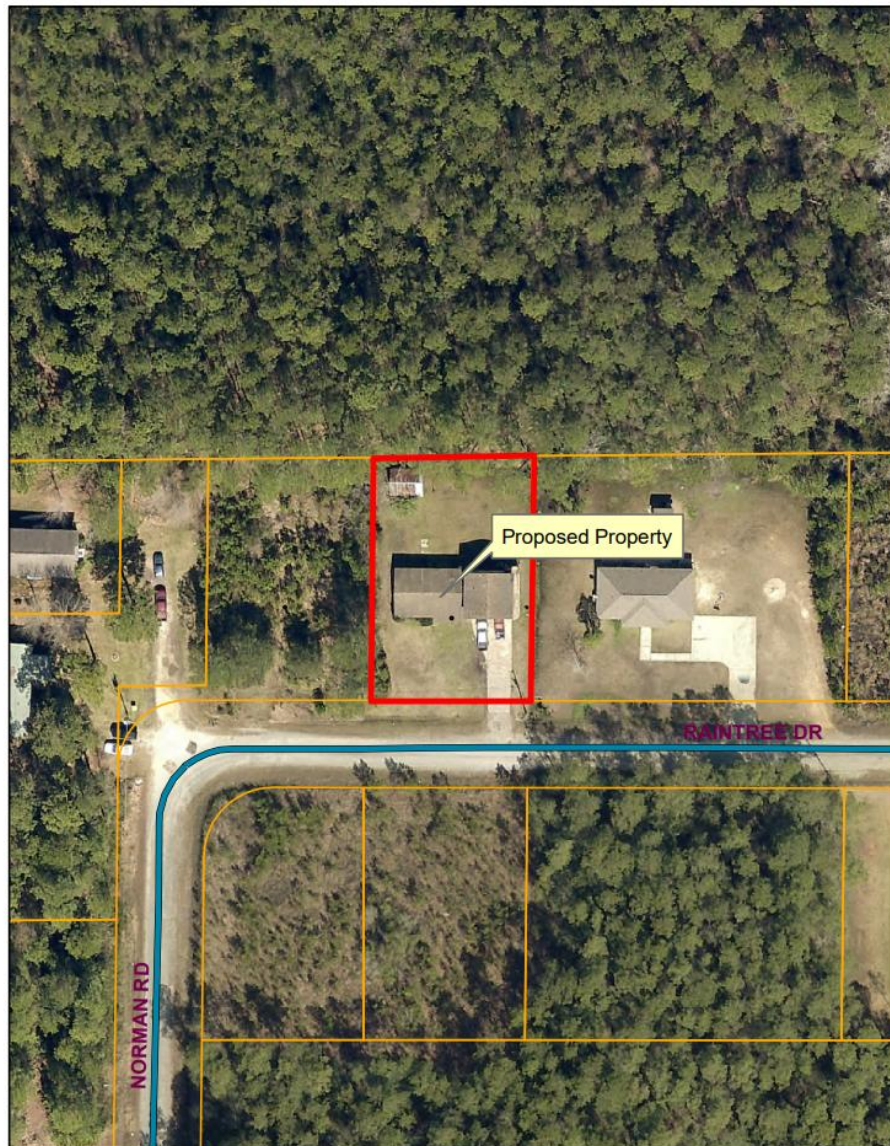


Exhibit B Existing Zoning

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

AG
C-1
C-2
C-3
I-2
MURC-1
MURC-2
MURC-MW
PL
PUD
R-1
R-2
R-3
RE
TC

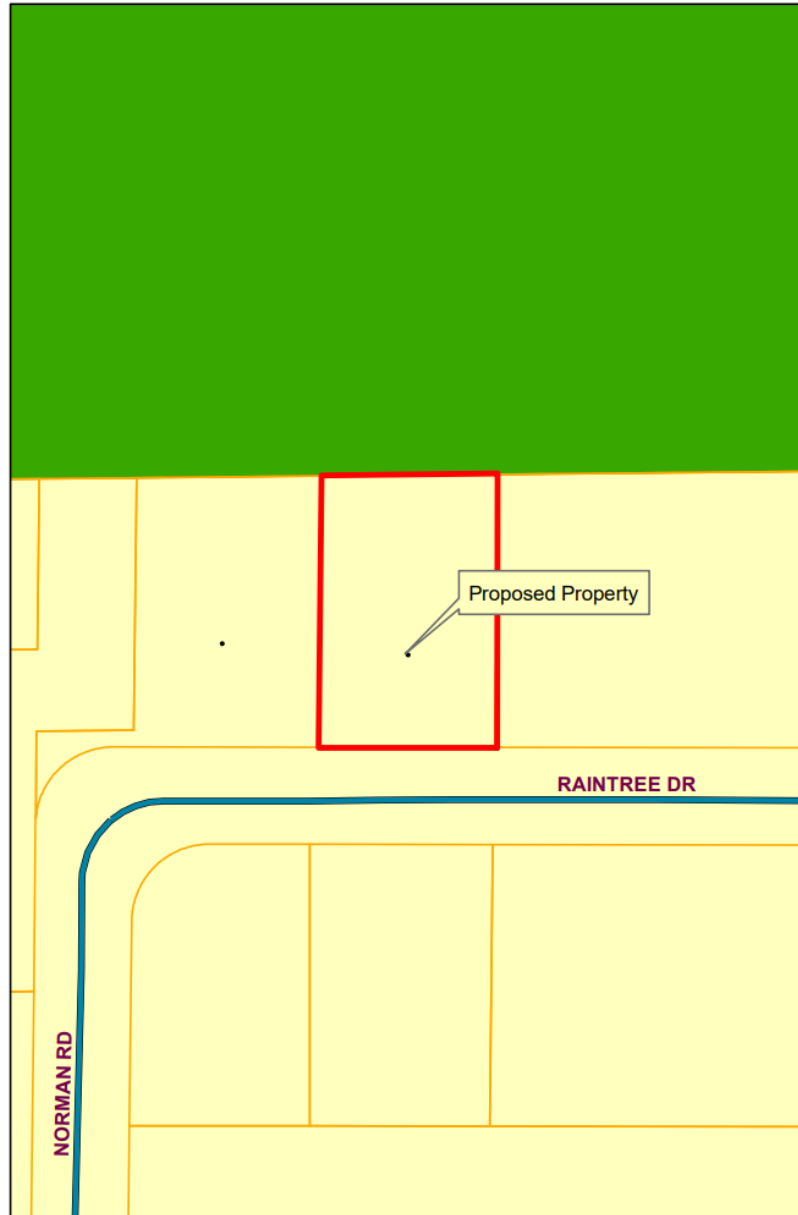


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

	commercial-retail
	conservation
	civic
	industrial
	marina/fish camps
	high density residential
	mobile home
	mobile home park
	medium density residential
	office
	recreation
	very low to low density residential
	utility
	vacant

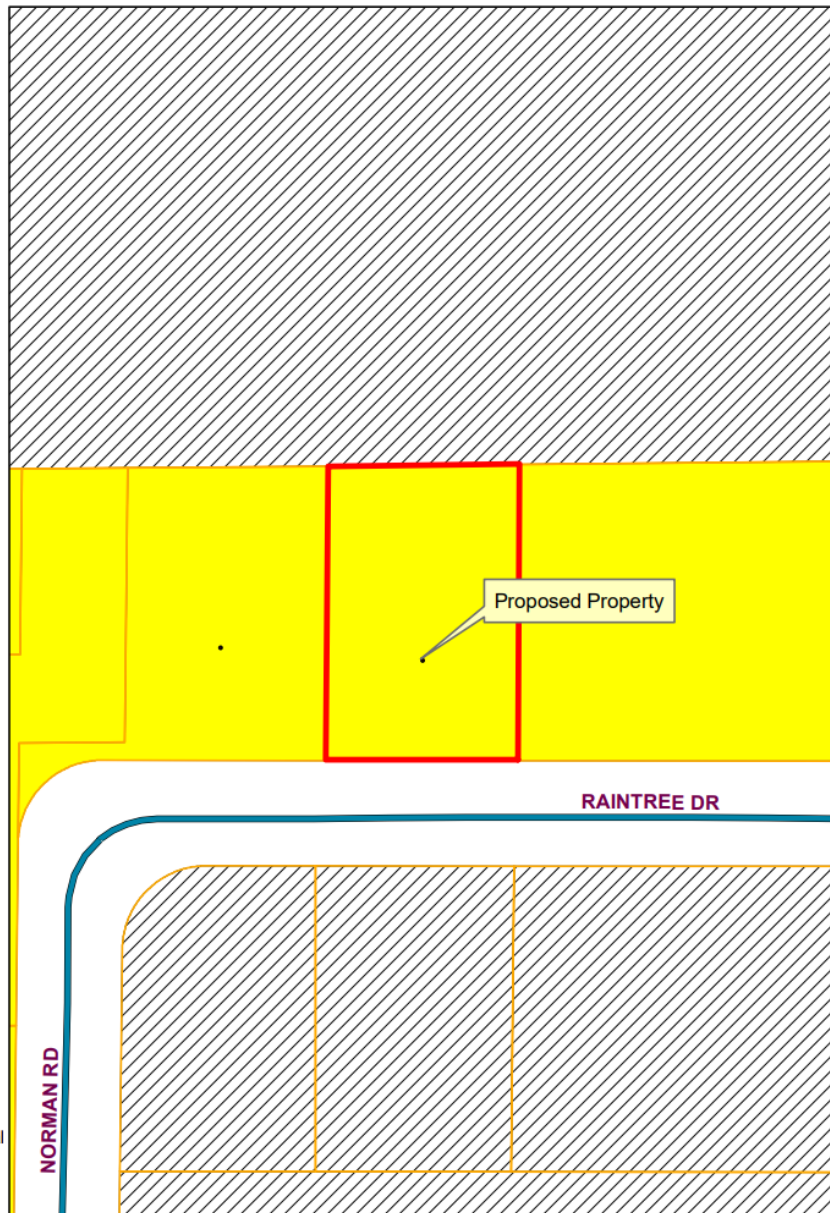


Exhibit D

Future Land-Use

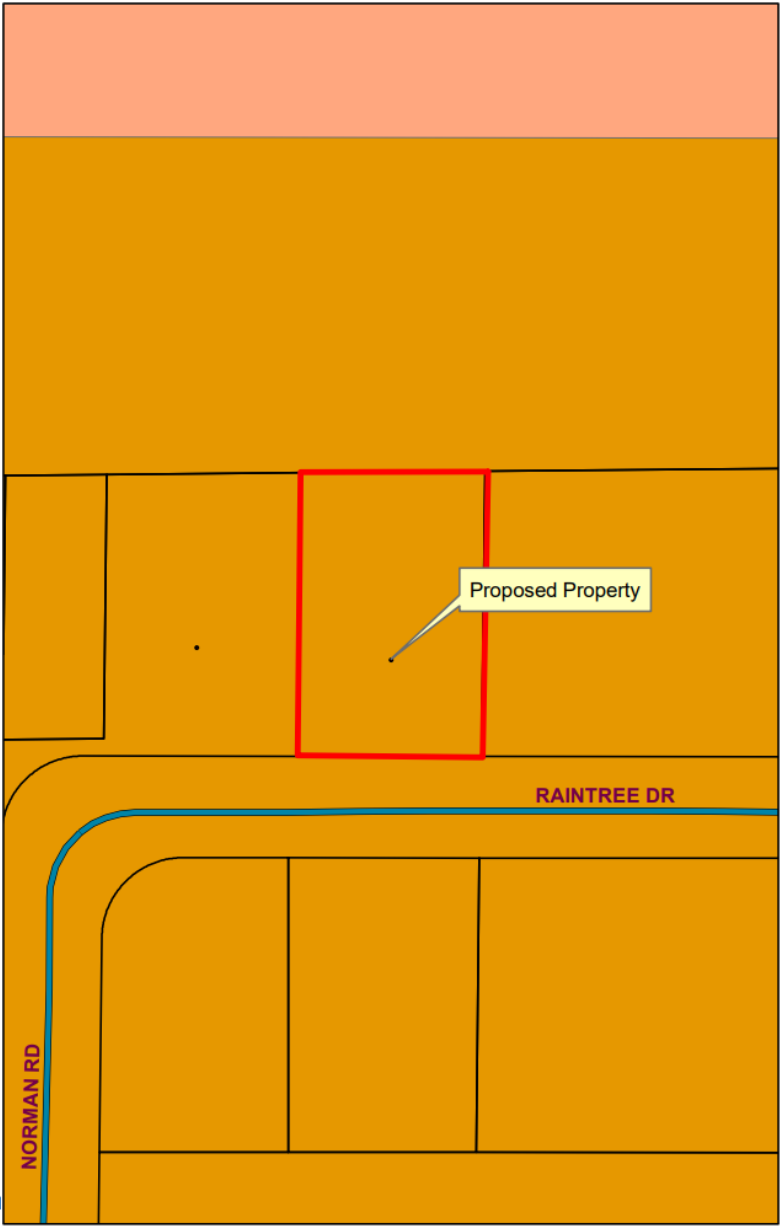
Prepared By:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

FUTURE LAND USE

FLU_Class

	
	Civic
	high impact commercial
	Conservation
	High Density Residential
	Industrial
	Low Density Residential
	Medium Density Residential
	Mobile Home Residential
	low impact Commercial
	Recreational
	recreational commercial
	Regional Scale Commercial
	mixed use residential
	Town Center
	Very Low Density Residential



Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

May 1, 2025

GPC #25-19-VAR

1424 Wesleyan Street

VII. NEW BUSINESS

4. Consider a request for a two-foot (2') variance to fence height in a front yard in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 1424 Wesleyan Street, (GPC #25-19-VAR)

**CITY OF GAUTIER
STAFF REPORT**

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: April 24, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a two-foot (2') variance to fence height in a front yard in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 1424 Wesleyan Street, (GPC #25-19-VAR)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Nathan Chomoa for a two-foot (2') variance to fence height in a front yard in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 1424 Wesleyan Street, PID #86037408.000 (GPC #25-19-VAR). The application fee of \$175 was paid on March 25, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The applicant would like to put a 6' fence along part of his front yard. The 6' fence would also run along the property line of his secondary front yard. Per the Unified Development Ordinance (UDO), fences shall not exceed four feet in height within a designated front yard. The applicant will need a two-foot (2') variance to fence height in a front yard.

DISCUSSION:

The applicant is asking for a two-foot (2') variance to fence height in a front yard. He is wanting to put a 6' fence along a portion of his front yard, and along the property line of his secondary front yard. The UDO does not allow a fence to be more than four feet in height within a designated front yard.

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) defines **Variances** as:

A Variance is a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such Variance will not be contrary to the public interest and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the Ordinance would result in an unnecessary or undue hardship. As used in this Ordinance, a Variance is authorized only for height, area and size of structure, or size of yards, separation of uses, open spaces, off-street parking spaces and some subdivision of property. The establishment or expansion of a use not permitted shall not be allowed by Variance.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

UDO SECTION 4.18: Variance

In certain circumstances, a Variance from the dimensional requirements (i.e. height, setbacks, square footage) of this ordinance may be granted if the applicant can prove that because of physical constraints of the property involved, he is not able to build the same type of structure that other persons with the same zoning classification can build. Variances for uses permitted will not be considered in as much as “use Variances” are not legal in the State of Mississippi.

Most Variances must be granted by the City Council; however, certain minor Variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director in accordance with *Section 4.18.3* below.

4.18.1 Who May Initiate

A request for a Variance may be initiated by the property owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a Variance for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.18.2 Application for Variance

Applications for a Variance (from dimensional requirements) may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Economic Development/Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments and submittals:

4.18.3 Administrative Variances

The following dimensional variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director at his/her discretion (Note: Within the COR, Corridor Overlay District, applicants shall be required to mitigate a requested dimensional variance in accordance with the Tier Land Use Provisions in Section 5.11):

- A. 30% of required off-street parking spaces and/or
- B. 30% of required setbacks from property lines

4.18.4 Criteria for Approval

The Variance application shall demonstrate the following:

- A. That special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are

not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district;

- B. That literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance;
- C. That the special conditions and circumstances do not result from actions of the applicant; and
- D. That granting the Variance requested will not confer upon the applicant any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

- 1. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request as presented;
- 2. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request with changes; or
- 3. Recommend that City Council deny variance request.

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1. Applicant's Exhibit 1 – Application
- 2. City's Exhibit A – Location Map
- 3. City's Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
- 4. City's Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
- 5. City's Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-19-VAR

TO BE HEARD BY GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION:

FEE:

Variance

\$176.00

*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5

Name of Applicant: Nathan Chomaz

Name of Business: _____ Phone: 858-357-7286

Property Address: 1424 Wesleyan St. Mailing Address (if Different): _____

E-Mail Address: echomaz18@gmail.com

Reason for request, location and intended use of Property: Fence Height - 2' variance
for front yard

ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:

- ☒ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- ☒ 2. A detailed project narrative.
- _____ 3. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- _____ 4. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- _____ 5. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.

Signature of Applicant: X [Signature] Date of Application: 3-25-25

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received 3/25/25 Verify as Complete _____

Fee Amount Received 176.00 Initials of Employee Receiving Application Bals

VARIANCE

Criteria for Approval

1. What special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels), or structures or buildings in the same district? *None*

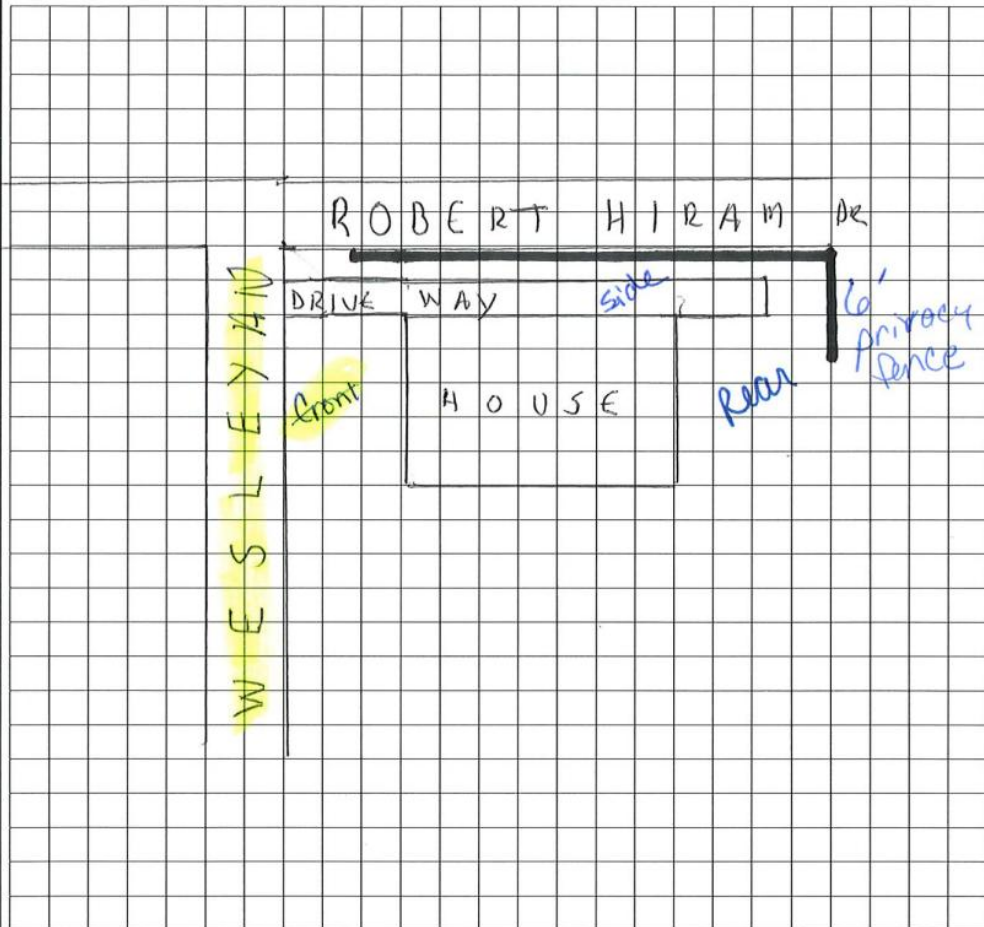
2. Are these special conditions and circumstances a result of your actions? Explain. *No*

3. How will the literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance deprive you of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance? Explain.

It's a busy street and we have 3 small children playing next to it.

4. Will the granting of the Variance requested confer upon you any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels), structures or buildings in the same district? Explain. *No.*

DIAGRAM



Narrative

I am a retiring Marine and Coast Guard Veteran. After being stationed in Pascagoula for the last three years, my family and I found our forever home in Gautier, Mississippi. The house presented one main concern that being the high speed of traffic despite traffic signs. Unknown to us this Ordinance we hired a fencing company, Gulf Coast Fence, Inc. to eliminate the potential of our kids going into traffic. We were under the understanding the fencers know the laws and City ordinances. This was a mistake as we unknowingly built a fence too tall.

V.A. GUARANTEED LOAN AND ASSUMPTION POLICY RIDER

**NOTICE: THIS LOAN IS NOT ASSUMABLE
WITHOUT THE APPROVAL OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS OR
ITS AUTHORIZED AGENT.**

Chomoa

Loan #: REA0000278786

MIN: 100072450011991153

Case #: 23-23-6-0443492

THIS V.A. GUARANTEED LOAN AND ASSUMPTION POLICY RIDER is made this 16th day of **January, 2025**, and is incorporated into and amends and supplements the Mortgage, Mortgage Deed, Deed of Trust, or Security Deed (herein "Security Instrument") dated of even date herewith, given by the undersigned (herein "Borrower") to secure Borrower's Note to **CMG Mortgage, Inc. dba CMG Home Loans** (herein "Lender") and covering the property described in the Security Instrument and located at **1424 Wesleyan St, Gautier, MS 39553** (Property Address).

V.A. GUARANTEED LOAN COVENANT: In addition to the representations, warranties, covenants, and agreements made in the Security Instrument, Borrower and Lender further covenant and agree as follows:

If the indebtedness secured hereby be guaranteed or insured under Title 38, United States Code, such Title and Regulations issued thereunder and in effect on the date hereof will govern the rights,

VA GUARANTEED LOAN AND ASSUMPTION POLICY RIDER

53.47

Page 1 of 3



duties and liabilities of Borrower and Lender. Any provisions of the Security Instrument or other instruments executed in connection with said indebtedness which are inconsistent with said Title or Regulations, including, but not limited to, the provision for payment of any sum in connection with prepayment of the secured indebtedness and the provision that the Lender may accelerate payment of the secured indebtedness pursuant to Covenant 19 of the Security Instrument, are hereby amended or negated to the extent necessary to conform such instruments to said Title or Regulations.

LATE CHARGE: At Lender's option, Borrower will pay a "late charge" not exceeding **Four** percent (**4.000%**) of the overdue installment (principal, interest, and escrow for taxes and insurance) when paid more than **Fifteen (15)** days after the due date thereof to cover the extra expense involved in handling delinquent payments, but such "late charge" will not be payable out of the proceeds of any sale made to satisfy the indebtedness secured hereby, unless such proceeds are sufficient to discharge the entire indebtedness and all proper costs and expenses secured hereby.

GUARANTY: Should the Department of Veterans Affairs fail or refuse to issue its guaranty in full amount within 60 days from the date that this loan would normally become eligible for such guaranty committed upon by the Department of Veterans Affairs under the provisions of Title 38 of the U.S. Code "Veterans Benefits," the Mortgagee may declare the indebtedness hereby secured at once due and payable and may foreclose immediately or may exercise any other rights hereunder or take any other proper action as by law provided.

TRANSFER OF THE PROPERTY: This loan may be declared immediately due and payable upon transfer of the property securing such loan to any transferee, unless the acceptability of the assumption of the loan is established pursuant to 38 U.S.C. 3714.

An authorized transfer ("assumption") of the property will also be subject to additional covenants and agreements as set forth below:

(a) **ASSUMPTION FUNDING FEE:** A fee equal to one-half of one percent of the balance of this loan as of the date of transfer of the property shall be payable at the time of transfer to the loan holder or its authorized agent, as trustee for the VA. If the assumer fails to pay this fee at the time of transfer, the fee shall constitute an additional debt to that already secured by this instrument, shall bear interest at the rate herein provided, and at the option of the payee of the indebtedness hereby secured or any transferee thereof, shall be immediately due and payable. This fee is automatically waived if the assumer is exempt under the provisions of 38 U.S.C. 3729(c).

(b) **ASSUMPTION PROCESSING CHARGE:** Upon application for approval to allow assumption and transfer of this loan, a processing fee may be charged by the loan holder or its authorized agent for determining the creditworthiness of the assumer and subsequently revising the holder's ownership records when an approved transfer is completed. The amount of this charge shall not exceed the maximum established by the VA for a loan to which 38 U.S.C. 3714 applies.

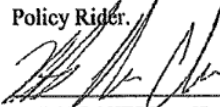
(c) **ASSUMPTION INDEMNITY LIABILITY:** If this obligation is assumed, then the assumer hereby agrees to assume all of the obligations of the Veteran under the terms of the instruments creating and securing the loan. The assumer further agrees to indemnify the VA to the



REA0000278786

extent of any claim payment arising from the guaranty or insurance of the indebtedness created by this instrument.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Borrower(s) has executed this V.A. Guaranteed Loan and Assumption Policy Rider.


_____(SEAL)
- BORROWER - Nathan Andrew Chomoa


_____(SEAL)
- BORROWER - Elizabeth Ann Chomoa



Escrow File Number: 24442238REO

EXHIBIT "A" – LEGAL DESCRIPTION

THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY SITUATED IN THE COUNTY OF JACKSON, STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

LOT 11, OAKLEIGH PLACE SUBDIVISION, IN THE CITY OF GAUTIER, IN CLAIM SECTION 13 AND 14, TOWNSHIP 8 SOUTH, RANGE 7 WEST, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, AS PER PLAT THEREOF RECORDED IN PLAT BOOK 17, PAGE 38, RECORDS OF OFFICIAL PLATS OF JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

PARCEL ID: 86037408.000

**COMMONLY KNOWN AS 1424 WESLEYAN STREET, GAUTIER, MS 39553
HOWEVER, BY SHOWING THIS ADDRESS NO ADDITIONAL COVERAGE IS PROVIDED**

**NOTE: FOR RECORDING PURPOSES, THE INDEXING INSTRUCTIONS ARE AS FOLLOW: LOT 11, OAKLEIGH PLACE SUBDIVISION, CITY OF GAUTIER, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI
COMPANY WILL NOT SHOW THIS REQUIREMENT AS AN EXCEPTION TO POLICY COVERAGE.
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI**

**PRIOR DEED: BOOK: 2150 PAGE: 144 INSTRUMENT: 202400130
PROPERTY ADDRESS: 1424 WESLEYAN STREET, GAUTIER, MS 39553
PARCEL ID: 86037408.000**

RECORDED TRUE COPY

Prepared By:
Kellee Porter
CMG Mortgage, Inc. dba CMG Home
Loans
3160 Crow Canyon Road, Suite 400
San Ramon, CA 94583

After Recording Return To:
First American Mortgage Solutions
ATTN: C/O CMG Mortgage Solutions MS:
161-C
1795 International Way
Idaho Falls, ID 83402
866-659-8989

[Space Above This Line For Recording Data]

DEED OF TRUST

Chomoa
Loan #: REA0000278786
MIN: 100072450011991153
MERS Phone: 1-888-679-6377
PIN: 86037408.000
Case #: 23-23-6-0443492

Grantor(s): Nathan Andrew Chomoa and Elizabeth Ann Chomoa, Husband and Wife.

Address: 1424 Wesleyan St, Gautier, MS 39553
Phone: (858) 357-7286

Grantee/Beneficiary: Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc.

Address: 11819 Miami Street, Suite 100, Omaha, NE 68164; P.O. Box 2026, Flint, MI 48501-2026
Phone: 1-888-679-6377

Lender: CMG Mortgage, Inc. dba CMG Home Loans

Address: 3160 Crow Canyon Road, Suite 400, San Ramon, CA 94583
Phone: 800-501-2001

Trustee: Avenue 365 Lender Services, LLC a Guardian Asset Management Company

Address: 2300 East Lincoln Highway, Suite 700, Langhorne, PA 19047
Phone: (877) 365-2836

Legal Description: Legal Description attached hereto and made a part hereof.



(F) **"Riders"** means all Riders to this Security Instrument that are signed by Borrower. All such Riders are incorporated into and deemed to be a part of this Security Instrument. The following Riders are to be signed by Borrower [check box as applicable]:

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| ☐ Adjustable Rate Rider | ☐ Condominium Rider | ☐ Other(s) [specify] |
| ☐ 1-4 Family Rider | ☐ Planned Unit Development Rider | _____ |
| ☐ Second Home Rider | ☒ VA Rider | |

(G) **"Security Instrument"** means this document, which is dated **January 16, 2025**, together with all Riders to this document.

Additional Definitions

(H) **"Applicable Law"** means all controlling applicable federal, state, and local statutes, regulations, ordinances, and administrative rules and orders (that have the effect of law) as well as all applicable final, non-appealable judicial opinions.

(I) **"Community Association Dues, Fees, and Assessments"** means all dues, fees, assessments, and other charges that are imposed on Borrower or the Property by a condominium association, homeowners association, or similar organization.

(J) **"Default"** means: (i) the failure to pay any Periodic Payment or any other amount secured by this Security Instrument on the date it is due; (ii) a breach of any representation, warranty, covenant, obligation, or agreement in this Security Instrument; (iii) any materially false, misleading, or inaccurate information or statement to Lender provided by Borrower or any persons or entities acting at Borrower's direction or with Borrower's knowledge or consent, or failure to provide Lender with material information in connection with the Loan, as described in Section 8; or (iv) any action or proceeding described in Section 12(e).

(K) **"Electronic Fund Transfer"** means any transfer of funds, other than a transaction originated by check, draft, or similar paper instrument, which is initiated through an electronic terminal, telephonic instrument, computer, or magnetic tape so as to order, instruct, or authorize a financial institution to debit or credit an account. Such term includes, but is not limited to, point-of-sale transfers, automated teller machine transactions, transfers initiated by telephone or other electronic device capable of communicating with such financial institution, wire transfers, and automated clearinghouse transfers.

(L) **"Electronic Signature"** means an "Electronic Signature" as defined in the UETA or E-SIGN, as applicable.

(M) **"E-SIGN"** means the Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act (15 U.S.C. § 7001 *et seq.*), as it may be amended from time to time, or any applicable additional or successor legislation that governs the same subject matter.

(N) **"Escrow Items"** means: (i) taxes and assessments and other items that can attain priority over this Security Instrument as a lien or encumbrance on the Property; (ii) leasehold payments or ground rents on the Property, if any; (iii) premiums for any and all insurance required by Lender under Section 5; (iv) Mortgage Insurance premiums, if any, or any sums payable by Borrower to Lender in lieu of the payment of Mortgage Insurance premiums in accordance with the provisions of Section 11; and (v) Community Association Dues, Fees, and Assessments if Lender requires that they be escrowed beginning at Loan



closing or at any time during the Loan term.

(O) "**Loan**" means the debt obligation evidenced by the Note, plus interest, any prepayment charges, costs, expenses, and late charges due under the Note, and all sums due under this Security Instrument, plus interest.

(P) "**Loan Servicer**" means the entity that has the contractual right to receive Borrower's Periodic Payments and any other payments made by Borrower, and administers the Loan on behalf of Lender. Loan Servicer does not include a sub-servicer, which is an entity that may service the Loan on behalf of the Loan Servicer.

(Q) "**Miscellaneous Proceeds**" means any compensation, settlement, award of damages, or proceeds paid by any third party (other than insurance proceeds paid under the coverages described in Section 5) for: (i) damage to, or destruction of, the Property; (ii) condemnation or other taking of all or any part of the Property; (iii) conveyance in lieu of condemnation; or (iv) misrepresentations of, or omissions as to, the value and/or condition of the Property.

(R) "**Mortgage Insurance**" means insurance protecting Lender against the nonpayment of, or Default on, the Loan.

(S) "**Partial Payment**" means any payment by Borrower, other than a voluntary prepayment permitted under the Note, which is less than a full outstanding Periodic Payment.

(T) "**Periodic Payment**" means the regularly scheduled amount due for (i) principal and interest under the Note, plus (ii) any amounts under Section 3.

(U) "**Property**" means the property described below under the heading "TRANSFER OF RIGHTS IN THE PROPERTY."

(V) "**Rents**" means all amounts received by or due Borrower in connection with the lease, use, and/or occupancy of the Property by a party other than Borrower.

(W) "**RESPA**" means the Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act (12 U.S.C. § 2601 *et seq.*) and its implementing regulation, Regulation X (12 C.F.R. Part 1024), as they may be amended from time to time, or any additional or successor federal legislation or regulation that governs the same subject matter. When used in this Security Instrument, "RESPA" refers to all requirements and restrictions that would apply to a "federally related mortgage loan" even if the Loan does not qualify as a "federally related mortgage loan" under RESPA.

(X) "**Successor in Interest of Borrower**" means any party that has taken title to the Property, whether or not that party has assumed Borrower's obligations under the Note and/or this Security Instrument.

(Y) "**UETA**" means the Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, as enacted by the jurisdiction in which the Property is located, as it may be amended from time to time, or any applicable additional or successor legislation that governs the same subject matter.

TRANSFER OF RIGHTS IN THE PROPERTY

The beneficiary of this Security Instrument is MERS (solely as nominee for Lender and Lender's successors and assigns) and the successors and assigns of MERS. This Security Instrument secures to Lender (i) the repayment of the Loan, and all renewals, extensions, and modifications of the Note, and (ii) the performance of Borrower's covenants and agreements under this Security Instrument and the Note. For



this purpose, Borrower irrevocably grants and conveys to Trustee, in trust, with power of sale, the following described property located in the COUNTY of Jackson:
Legal Description attached hereto and made a part hereof.
 which currently has the address of 1424 Wesleyan St, Gautier, Mississippi 39553 ("Property Address");

TOGETHER WITH all the improvements now or subsequently erected on the property, including replacements and additions to the improvements on such property, all property rights, including, without limitation, all easements, appurtenances, royalties, mineral rights, oil or gas rights or profits, water rights, and fixtures now or subsequently a part of the property. All of the foregoing is referred to in this Security Instrument as the "Property." Borrower understands and agrees that MERS holds only legal title to the interests granted by Borrower in this Security Instrument, but, if necessary to comply with law or custom, MERS (as nominee for Lender and Lender's successors and assigns) has the right: to exercise any or all of those interests, including, but not limited to, the right to foreclose and sell the Property; and to take any action required of Lender including, but not limited to, releasing and canceling this Security Instrument.

BORROWER REPRESENTS, WARRANTS, COVENANTS, AND AGREES that: (i) Borrower lawfully owns and possesses the Property conveyed in this Security Instrument in fee simple or lawfully has the right to use and occupy the Property under a leasehold estate; (ii) Borrower has the right to grant and convey the Property or Borrower's leasehold interest in the Property; and (iii) the Property is unencumbered, and not subject to any other ownership interest in the Property, except for encumbrances and ownership interests of record. Borrower warrants generally the title to the Property and covenants and agrees to defend the title to the Property against all claims and demands, subject to any encumbrances and ownership interests of record as of Loan closing.

THIS SECURITY INSTRUMENT combines uniform covenants for national use with limited variations and non-uniform covenants that reflect specific Mississippi state requirements to constitute a uniform security instrument covering real property.

UNIFORM COVENANTS. Borrower and Lender covenant and agree as follows:

1. Payment of Principal, Interest, Escrow Items, Prepayment Charges, and Late Charges.
 Borrower will pay each Periodic Payment when due. Borrower will also pay any prepayment charges and late charges due under the Note, and any other amounts due under this Security Instrument. Payments due under the Note and this Security Instrument must be made in U.S. currency. If any check or other instrument received by Lender as payment under the Note or this Security Instrument is returned to Lender unpaid, Lender may require that any or all subsequent payments due under the Note and this Security Instrument be made in one or more of the following forms, as selected by Lender: (a) cash; (b) money order; (c) certified check, bank check, treasurer's check, or cashier's check, provided any such check is drawn upon an institution whose deposits are insured by a U.S. federal agency, instrumentality, or entity; or (d) Electronic Fund Transfer.

Payments are deemed received by Lender when received at the location designated in the Note or



at such other location as may be designated by Lender in accordance with the notice provisions in Section 16. Lender may accept or return any Partial Payments in its sole discretion pursuant to Section 2.

Any offset or claim that Borrower may have now or in the future against Lender will not relieve Borrower from making the full amount of all payments due under the Note and this Security Instrument or performing the covenants and agreements secured by this Security Instrument.

2. Acceptance and Application of Payments or Proceeds.

(a) Acceptance and Application of Partial Payments. Lender may accept and either apply or hold in suspense Partial Payments in its sole discretion in accordance with this Section 2. Lender is not obligated to accept any Partial Payments or to apply any Partial Payments at the time such payments are accepted, and also is not obligated to pay interest on such unapplied funds. Lender may hold such unapplied funds until Borrower makes payment sufficient to cover a full Periodic Payment, at which time the amount of the full Periodic Payment will be applied to the Loan. If Borrower does not make such a payment within a reasonable period of time, Lender will either apply such funds in accordance with this Section 2 or return them to Borrower. If not applied earlier, Partial Payments will be credited against the total amount due under the Loan in calculating the amount due in connection with any foreclosure proceeding, payoff request, loan modification, or reinstatement. Lender may accept any payment insufficient to bring the Loan current without waiver of any rights under this Security Instrument or prejudice to its rights to refuse such payments in the future.

(b) Order of Application of Partial Payments and Periodic Payments. Except as otherwise described in this Section 2, if Lender applies a payment, such payment will be applied to each Periodic Payment in the order in which it became due, beginning with the oldest outstanding Periodic Payment, as follows: first to interest and then to principal due under the Note, and finally to Escrow Items. If all outstanding Periodic Payments then due are paid in full, any payment amounts remaining may be applied to late charges and to any amounts then due under this Security Instrument. If all sums then due under the Note and this Security Instrument are paid in full, any remaining payment amount may be applied, in Lender's sole discretion, to a future Periodic Payment or to reduce the principal balance of the Note.

If Lender receives a payment from Borrower in the amount of one or more Periodic Payments and the amount of any late charge due for a delinquent Periodic Payment, the payment may be applied to the delinquent payment and the late charge.

When applying payments, Lender will apply such payments in accordance with Applicable Law.

(c) Voluntary Prepayments. Voluntary prepayments will be applied as described in the Note.

(d) No Change to Payment Schedule. Any application of payments, insurance proceeds, or Miscellaneous Proceeds to principal due under the Note will not extend or postpone the due date, or change the amount, of the Periodic Payments.

3. Funds for Escrow Items.

(a) Escrow Requirement; Escrow Items. Borrower must pay to Lender on the day Periodic Payments are due under the Note, until the Note is paid in full, a sum of money to provide for payment of amounts due for all Escrow Items (the "Funds"). The amount of the Funds required to be paid each month may change during the term of the Loan. Borrower must promptly furnish to Lender all notices or invoices of amounts to be paid under this Section 3.

(b) Payment of Funds; Waiver. Borrower must pay Lender the Funds for Escrow Items unless



Lender waives this obligation in writing. Lender may waive this obligation for any Escrow Item at any time. In the event of such waiver, Borrower must pay directly, when and where payable, the amounts due for any Escrow Items subject to the waiver. If Lender has waived the requirement to pay Lender the Funds for any or all Escrow Items, Lender may require Borrower to provide proof of direct payment of those items within such time period as Lender may require. Borrower's obligation to make such timely payments and to provide proof of payment is deemed to be a covenant and agreement of Borrower under this Security Instrument. If Borrower is obligated to pay Escrow Items directly pursuant to a waiver, and Borrower fails to pay timely the amount due for an Escrow Item, Lender may exercise its rights under Section 9 to pay such amount and Borrower will be obligated to repay to Lender any such amount in accordance with Section 9.

Lender may withdraw the waiver as to any or all Escrow Items at any time by giving a notice in accordance with Section 16; upon such withdrawal, Borrower must pay to Lender all Funds for such Escrow Items, and in such amounts, that are then required under this Section 3.

(c) Amount of Funds; Application of Funds. Lender may, at any time, collect and hold Funds in an amount up to, but not in excess of, the maximum amount a lender can require under RESPA. Lender will estimate the amount of Funds due in accordance with Applicable Law.

The Funds will be held in an institution whose deposits are insured by a U.S. federal agency, instrumentality, or entity (including Lender, if Lender is an institution whose deposits are so insured) or in any Federal Home Loan Bank. Lender will apply the Funds to pay the Escrow Items no later than the time specified under RESPA. Lender may not charge Borrower for: (i) holding and applying the Funds; (ii) annually analyzing the escrow account; or (iii) verifying the Escrow Items, unless Lender pays Borrower interest on the Funds and Applicable Law permits Lender to make such a charge. Unless Lender and Borrower agree in writing or Applicable Law requires interest to be paid on the Funds, Lender will not be required to pay Borrower any interest or earnings on the Funds. Lender will give to Borrower, without charge, an annual accounting of the Funds as required by RESPA.

(d) Surplus; Shortage and Deficiency of Funds. In accordance with RESPA, if there is a surplus of Funds held in escrow, Lender will account to Borrower for such surplus. If Borrower's Periodic Payment is delinquent by more than 30 days, Lender may retain the surplus in the escrow account for the payment of the Escrow Items. If there is a shortage or deficiency of Funds held in escrow, Lender will notify Borrower and Borrower will pay to Lender the amount necessary to make up the shortage or deficiency in accordance with RESPA.

Upon payment in full of all sums secured by this Security Instrument, Lender will promptly refund to Borrower any Funds held by Lender.

4. Charges; Liens. Borrower must pay (a) all taxes, assessments, charges, fines, and impositions attributable to the Property which have priority or may attain priority over this Security Instrument, (b) leasehold payments or ground rents on the Property, if any, and (c) Community Association Dues, Fees, and Assessments, if any. If any of these items are Escrow Items, Borrower will pay them in the manner provided in Section 3.

Borrower must promptly discharge any lien that has priority or may attain priority over this Security Instrument unless Borrower: (aa) agrees in writing to the payment of the obligation secured by the lien in a manner acceptable to Lender, but only so long as Borrower is performing under such agreement;



(bb) contests the lien in good faith by, or defends against enforcement of the lien in, legal proceedings which Lender determines, in its sole discretion, operate to prevent the enforcement of the lien while those proceedings are pending, but only until such proceedings are concluded; or (cc) secures from the holder of the lien an agreement satisfactory to Lender that subordinates the lien to this Security Instrument (collectively, the "Required Actions"). If Lender determines that any part of the Property is subject to a lien that has priority or may attain priority over this Security Instrument and Borrower has not taken any of the Required Actions in regard to such lien, Lender may give Borrower a notice identifying the lien. Within 10 days after the date on which that notice is given, Borrower must satisfy the lien or take one or more of the Required Actions.

5. Property Insurance.

(a) **Insurance Requirement; Coverages.** Borrower must keep the improvements now existing or subsequently erected on the Property insured against loss by fire, hazards included within the term "extended coverage," and any other hazards including, but not limited to, earthquakes, winds, and floods, for which Lender requires insurance. Borrower must maintain the types of insurance Lender requires in the amounts (including deductible levels) and for the periods that Lender requires. What Lender requires pursuant to the preceding sentences can change during the term of the Loan, and may exceed any minimum coverage required by Applicable Law. Borrower may choose the insurance carrier providing the insurance, subject to Lender's right to disapprove Borrower's choice, which right will not be exercised unreasonably.

(b) **Failure to Maintain Insurance.** If Lender has a reasonable basis to believe that Borrower has failed to maintain any of the required insurance coverages described above, Lender may obtain insurance coverage, at Lender's option and at Borrower's expense. Unless required by Applicable Law, Lender is under no obligation to advance premiums for, or to seek to reinstate, any prior lapsed coverage obtained by Borrower. Lender is under no obligation to purchase any particular type or amount of coverage and may select the provider of such insurance in its sole discretion. Before purchasing such coverage, Lender will notify Borrower if required to do so under Applicable Law. Any such coverage will insure Lender, but might not protect Borrower, Borrower's equity in the Property, or the contents of the Property, against any risk, hazard, or liability and might provide greater or lesser coverage than was previously in effect, but not exceeding the coverage required under Section 5(a) or any restrictions under Applicable Law. Borrower acknowledges that the cost of the insurance coverage so obtained may significantly exceed the cost of insurance that Borrower could have obtained. Any amounts disbursed by Lender for costs associated with reinstating Borrower's insurance policy or with placing new insurance under this Section 5 will become additional debt of Borrower secured by this Security Instrument. These amounts will bear interest at the Note rate from the date of disbursement and will be payable, with such interest, upon notice from Lender to Borrower requesting payment.

(c) **Insurance Policies.** All insurance policies required by Lender and renewals of such policies: (i) will be subject to Lender's right to disapprove such policies; (ii) must include a standard mortgage clause; and (iii) must name Lender as mortgagee and/or as an additional loss payee. Lender will have the right to hold the policies and renewal certificates. If Lender requires, Borrower will promptly give to Lender proof of paid premiums and renewal notices. If Borrower obtains any form of insurance coverage, not otherwise required by Lender, for damage to, or destruction of, the Property, such policy must include a standard mortgage clause and must name Lender as mortgagee and/or as an additional loss payee.

(d) **Proof of Loss; Application of Proceeds.** In the event of loss, Borrower must give prompt



notice to the insurance carrier and Lender. Lender may make proof of loss if not made promptly by Borrower. Any insurance proceeds, whether or not the underlying insurance was required by Lender, will be applied to restoration or repair of the Property, if Lender deems the restoration or repair to be economically feasible and determines that Lender's security will not be lessened by such restoration or repair.

If the Property is to be repaired or restored, Lender will disburse from the insurance proceeds any initial amounts that are necessary to begin the repair or restoration, subject to any restrictions applicable to Lender. During the subsequent repair and restoration period, Lender will have the right to hold such insurance proceeds until Lender has had an opportunity to inspect such Property to ensure the work has been completed to Lender's satisfaction (which may include satisfying Lender's minimum eligibility requirements for persons repairing the Property, including, but not limited to, licensing, bond, and insurance requirements) provided that such inspection must be undertaken promptly. Lender may disburse proceeds for the repairs and restoration in a single payment or in a series of progress payments as the work is completed, depending on the size of the repair or restoration, the terms of the repair agreement, and whether Borrower is in Default on the Loan. Lender may make such disbursements directly to Borrower, to the person repairing or restoring the Property, or payable jointly to both. Lender will not be required to pay Borrower any interest or earnings on such insurance proceeds unless Lender and Borrower agree in writing or Applicable Law requires otherwise. Fees for public adjusters, or other third parties, retained by Borrower will not be paid out of the insurance proceeds and will be the sole obligation of Borrower.

If Lender deems the restoration or repair not to be economically feasible or Lender's security would be lessened by such restoration or repair, the insurance proceeds will be applied to the sums secured by this Security Instrument, whether or not then due, with the excess, if any, paid to Borrower. Such insurance proceeds will be applied in the order that Partial Payments are applied in Section 2(b).

(e) Insurance Settlements; Assignment of Proceeds. If Borrower abandons the Property, Lender may file, negotiate, and settle any available insurance claim and related matters. If Borrower does not respond within 30 days to a notice from Lender that the insurance carrier has offered to settle a claim, then Lender may negotiate and settle the claim. The 30-day period will begin when the notice is given. In either event, or if Lender acquires the Property under Section 26 or otherwise, Borrower is unconditionally assigning to Lender (i) Borrower's rights to any insurance proceeds in an amount not to exceed the amounts unpaid under the Note and this Security Instrument, and (ii) any other of Borrower's rights (other than the right to any refund of unearned premiums paid by Borrower) under all insurance policies covering the Property, to the extent that such rights are applicable to the coverage of the Property. If Lender files, negotiates, or settles a claim, Borrower agrees that any insurance proceeds may be made payable directly to Lender without the need to include Borrower as an additional loss payee. Lender may use the insurance proceeds either to repair or restore the Property (as provided in Section 5(d)) or to pay amounts unpaid under the Note or this Security Instrument, whether or not then due.

6. Occupancy. Borrower must occupy, establish, and use the Property as Borrower's principal residence within 60 days after the execution of this Security Instrument and must continue to occupy the Property as Borrower's principal residence for at least one year after the date of occupancy, unless Lender otherwise agrees in writing, which consent will not be unreasonably withheld, or unless extenuating circumstances exist that are beyond Borrower's control.

7. Preservation, Maintenance, and Protection of the Property; Inspections. Borrower will not



destroy, damage, or impair the Property, allow the Property to deteriorate, or commit waste on the Property. Whether or not Borrower is residing in the Property, Borrower must maintain the Property in order to prevent the Property from deteriorating or decreasing in value due to its condition. Unless Lender determines pursuant to Section 5 that repair or restoration is not economically feasible, Borrower will promptly repair the Property if damaged to avoid further deterioration or damage.

If insurance or condemnation proceeds are paid to Lender in connection with damage to, or the taking of, the Property, Borrower will be responsible for repairing or restoring the Property only if Lender has released proceeds for such purposes. Lender may disburse proceeds for the repairs and restoration in a single payment or in a series of progress payments as the work is completed, depending on the size of the repair or restoration, the terms of the repair agreement, and whether Borrower is in Default on the Loan. Lender may make such disbursements directly to Borrower, to the person repairing or restoring the Property, or payable jointly to both. If the insurance or condemnation proceeds are not sufficient to repair or restore the Property, Borrower remains obligated to complete such repair or restoration.

Lender may make reasonable entries upon and inspections of the Property. If Lender has reasonable cause, Lender may inspect the interior of the improvements on the Property. Lender will give Borrower notice at the time of or prior to such an interior inspection specifying such reasonable cause.

8. Borrower's Loan Application. Borrower will be in Default if, during the Loan application process, Borrower or any persons or entities acting at Borrower's direction or with Borrower's knowledge or consent gave materially false, misleading, or inaccurate information or statements to Lender (or failed to provide Lender with material information) in connection with the Loan, including, but not limited to, overstating Borrower's income or assets, understating or failing to provide documentation of Borrower's debt obligations and liabilities, and misrepresenting Borrower's occupancy or intended occupancy of the Property as Borrower's principal residence.

9. Protection of Lender's Interest in the Property and Rights Under this Security Instrument.

(a) Protection of Lender's Interest. If: (i) Borrower fails to perform the covenants and agreements contained in this Security Instrument; (ii) there is a legal proceeding or government order that might significantly affect Lender's interest in the Property and/or rights under this Security Instrument (such as a proceeding in bankruptcy, probate, for condemnation or forfeiture, for enforcement of a lien that has priority or may attain priority over this Security Instrument, or to enforce laws or regulations); or (iii) Lender reasonably believes that Borrower has abandoned the Property, then Lender may do and pay for whatever is reasonable or appropriate to protect Lender's interest in the Property and/or rights under this Security Instrument, including protecting and/or assessing the value of the Property, and securing and/or repairing the Property. Lender's actions may include, but are not limited to: (I) paying any sums secured by a lien that has priority or may attain priority over this Security Instrument; (II) appearing in court; and (III) paying: (A) reasonable attorneys' fees and costs; (B) property inspection and valuation fees; and (C) other fees incurred for the purpose of protecting Lender's interest in the Property and/or rights under this Security Instrument, including its secured position in a bankruptcy proceeding. Securing the Property includes, but is not limited to, exterior and interior inspections of the Property, entering the Property to make repairs, changing locks, replacing or boarding up doors and windows, draining water from pipes, eliminating building or other code violations or dangerous conditions, and having utilities turned on or off. Although Lender may take action under this Section 9, Lender is not required to do so and is not under any duty or obligation to do so. Lender will not be liable for not taking any or all actions authorized under this Section



9.

(b) Avoiding Foreclosure; Mitigating Losses. If Borrower is in Default, Lender may work with Borrower to avoid foreclosure and/or mitigate Lender's potential losses, but is not obligated to do so unless required by Applicable Law. Lender may take reasonable actions to evaluate Borrower for available alternatives to foreclosure, including, but not limited to, obtaining credit reports, title reports, title insurance, property valuations, subordination agreements, and third-party approvals. Borrower authorizes and consents to these actions. Any costs associated with such loss mitigation activities may be paid by Lender and recovered from Borrower as described below in Section 9(c), unless prohibited by Applicable Law.

(c) Additional Amounts Secured. Any amounts disbursed by Lender under this Section 9 will become additional debt of Borrower secured by this Security Instrument. These amounts may bear interest at the Note rate from the date of disbursement and will be payable, with such interest, upon notice from Lender to Borrower requesting payment.

(d) Leasehold Terms. If this Security Instrument is on a leasehold, Borrower will comply with all the provisions of the lease. Borrower will not surrender the leasehold estate and interests conveyed or terminate or cancel the ground lease. Borrower will not, without the express written consent of Lender, alter or amend the ground lease. If Borrower acquires fee title to the Property, the leasehold and the fee title will not merge unless Lender agrees to the merger in writing.

10. Assignment of Rents.

(a) Assignment of Rents. If the Property is leased to, used by, or occupied by a third party ("Tenant"), Borrower is unconditionally assigning and transferring to Lender any Rents, regardless of to whom the Rents are payable. Borrower authorizes Lender to collect the Rents, and agrees that each Tenant will pay the Rents to Lender. However, Borrower will receive the Rents until (i) Lender has given Borrower notice of Default pursuant to Section 26, and (ii) Lender has given notice to the Tenant that the Rents are to be paid to Lender. This Section 10 constitutes an absolute assignment and not an assignment for additional security only.

(b) Notice of Default. If Lender gives notice of Default to Borrower: (i) all Rents received by Borrower must be held by Borrower as trustee for the benefit of Lender only, to be applied to the sums secured by the Security Instrument; (ii) Lender will be entitled to collect and receive all of the Rents; (iii) Borrower agrees to instruct each Tenant that Tenant is to pay all Rents due and unpaid to Lender upon Lender's written demand to the Tenant; (iv) Borrower will ensure that each Tenant pays all Rents due to Lender and will take whatever action is necessary to collect such Rents if not paid to Lender; (v) unless Applicable Law provides otherwise, all Rents collected by Lender will be applied first to the costs of taking control of and managing the Property and collecting the Rents, including, but not limited to, reasonable attorneys' fees and costs, receiver's fees, premiums on receiver's bonds, repair and maintenance costs, insurance premiums, taxes, assessments, and other charges on the Property, and then to any other sums secured by this Security Instrument; (vi) Lender, or any judicially appointed receiver, will be liable to account for only those Rents actually received; and (vii) Lender will be entitled to have a receiver appointed to take possession of and manage the Property and collect the Rents and profits derived from the Property without any showing as to the inadequacy of the Property as security.

(c) Funds Paid by Lender. If the Rents are not sufficient to cover the costs of taking control of



and managing the Property and of collecting the Rents, any funds paid by Lender for such purposes will become indebtedness of Borrower to Lender secured by this Security Instrument pursuant to Section 9.

(d) Limitation on Collection of Rents. Borrower may not collect any of the Rents more than one month in advance of the time when the Rents become due, except for security or similar deposits.

(e) No Other Assignment of Rents. Borrower represents, warrants, covenants, and agrees that Borrower has not signed any prior assignment of the Rents, will not make any further assignment of the Rents, and has not performed, and will not perform, any act that could prevent Lender from exercising its rights under this Security Instrument.

(f) Control and Maintenance of the Property. Unless required by Applicable Law, Lender, or a receiver appointed under Applicable Law, is not obligated to enter upon, take control of, or maintain the Property before or after giving notice of Default to Borrower. However, Lender, or a receiver appointed under Applicable Law, may do so at any time when Borrower is in Default, subject to Applicable Law.

(g) Additional Provisions. Any application of the Rents will not cure or waive any Default or invalidate any other right or remedy of Lender. This Section 10 does not relieve Borrower of Borrower's obligations under Section 6.

This Section 10 will terminate when all the sums secured by this Security Instrument are paid in full.

11. Mortgage Insurance.

(a) Payment of Premiums; Substitution of Policy; Loss Reserve; Protection of Lender. If Lender required Mortgage Insurance as a condition of making the Loan, Borrower will pay the premiums required to maintain the Mortgage Insurance in effect. If Borrower was required to make separately designated payments toward the premiums for Mortgage Insurance, and (i) the Mortgage Insurance coverage required by Lender ceases for any reason to be available from the mortgage insurer that previously provided such insurance, or (ii) Lender determines in its sole discretion that such mortgage insurer is no longer eligible to provide the Mortgage Insurance coverage required by Lender, Borrower will pay the premiums required to obtain coverage substantially equivalent to the Mortgage Insurance previously in effect, at a cost substantially equivalent to the cost to Borrower of the Mortgage Insurance previously in effect, from an alternate mortgage insurer selected by Lender.

If substantially equivalent Mortgage Insurance coverage is not available, Borrower will continue to pay to Lender the amount of the separately designated payments that were due when the insurance coverage ceased to be in effect. Lender will accept, use, and retain these payments as a non-refundable loss reserve in lieu of Mortgage Insurance. Such loss reserve will be non-refundable, even when the Loan is paid in full, and Lender will not be required to pay Borrower any interest or earnings on such loss reserve.

Lender will no longer require loss reserve payments if Mortgage Insurance coverage (in the amount and for the period that Lender requires) provided by an insurer selected by Lender again becomes available, is obtained, and Lender requires separately designated payments toward the premiums for Mortgage Insurance.

If Lender required Mortgage Insurance as a condition of making the Loan and Borrower was required to make separately designated payments toward the premiums for Mortgage Insurance, Borrower will pay the premiums required to maintain Mortgage Insurance in effect, or to provide a non-refundable loss reserve, until Lender's requirement for Mortgage Insurance ends in accordance with any written



agreement between Borrower and Lender providing for such termination or until termination is required by Applicable Law. Nothing in this Section 11 affects Borrower's obligation to pay interest at the Note rate.

(b) Mortgage Insurance Agreements. Mortgage Insurance reimburses Lender for certain losses Lender may incur if Borrower does not repay the Loan as agreed. Borrower is not a party to the Mortgage Insurance policy or coverage.

Mortgage insurers evaluate their total risk on all such insurance in force from time to time, and may enter into agreements with other parties that share or modify their risk, or reduce losses. These agreements may require the mortgage insurer to make payments using any source of funds that the mortgage insurer may have available (which may include funds obtained from Mortgage Insurance premiums).

As a result of these agreements, Lender, another insurer, any reinsurer, any other entity, or any affiliate of any of the foregoing, may receive (directly or indirectly) amounts that derive from (or might be characterized as) a portion of Borrower's payments for Mortgage Insurance, in exchange for sharing or modifying the mortgage insurer's risk, or reducing losses. Any such agreements will not: (i) affect the amounts that Borrower has agreed to pay for Mortgage Insurance, or any other terms of the Loan; (ii) increase the amount Borrower will owe for Mortgage Insurance; (iii) entitle Borrower to any refund; or (iv) affect the rights Borrower has, if any, with respect to the Mortgage Insurance under the Homeowners Protection Act of 1998 (12 U.S.C. § 4901 *et seq.*), as it may be amended from time to time, or any additional or successor federal legislation or regulation that governs the same subject matter ("HPA"). These rights under the HPA may include the right to receive certain disclosures, to request and obtain cancellation of the Mortgage Insurance, to have the Mortgage Insurance terminated automatically, and/or to receive a refund of any Mortgage Insurance premiums that were unearned at the time of such cancellation or termination.

12. Assignment and Application of Miscellaneous Proceeds; Forfeiture.

(a) Assignment of Miscellaneous Proceeds. Borrower is unconditionally assigning the right to receive all Miscellaneous Proceeds to Lender and agrees that such amounts will be paid to Lender.

(b) Application of Miscellaneous Proceeds upon Damage to Property. If the Property is damaged, any Miscellaneous Proceeds will be applied to restoration or repair of the Property, if Lender deems the restoration or repair to be economically feasible and Lender's security will not be lessened by such restoration or repair. During such repair and restoration period, Lender will have the right to hold such Miscellaneous Proceeds until Lender has had an opportunity to inspect the Property to ensure the work has been completed to Lender's satisfaction (which may include satisfying Lender's minimum eligibility requirements for persons repairing the Property, including, but not limited to, licensing, bond, and insurance requirements) provided that such inspection must be undertaken promptly. Lender may pay for the repairs and restoration in a single disbursement or in a series of progress payments as the work is completed, depending on the size of the repair or restoration, the terms of the repair agreement, and whether Borrower is in Default on the Loan. Lender may make such disbursements directly to Borrower, to the person repairing or restoring the Property, or payable jointly to both. Unless Lender and Borrower agree in writing or Applicable Law requires interest to be paid on such Miscellaneous Proceeds, Lender will not be required to pay Borrower any interest or earnings on such Miscellaneous Proceeds. If Lender deems the restoration or repair not to be economically feasible or Lender's security would be lessened by such restoration or repair, the Miscellaneous Proceeds will be applied to the sums secured by this Security



by reason of any demand made by the original Borrower or any Successors in Interest of Borrower. Any forbearance by Lender in exercising any right or remedy including, without limitation, Lender's acceptance of payments from third persons, entities, or Successors in Interest of Borrower or in amounts less than the amount then due, will not be a waiver of, or preclude the exercise of, any right or remedy by Lender.

14. Joint and Several Liability; Signatories; Successors and Assigns Bound. Borrower's obligations and liability under this Security Instrument will be joint and several. However, any Borrower who signs this Security Instrument but does not sign the Note: (a) signs this Security Instrument to mortgage, grant, and convey such Borrower's interest in the Property under the terms of this Security Instrument; (b) signs this Security Instrument to waive any applicable inchoate rights such as dower and curtesy and any available homestead exemptions; (c) signs this Security Instrument to assign any Miscellaneous Proceeds, Rents, or other earnings from the Property to Lender; (d) is not personally obligated to pay the sums due under the Note or this Security Instrument; and (e) agrees that Lender and any other Borrower can agree to extend, modify, forbear, or make any accommodations with regard to the terms of the Note or this Security Instrument without such Borrower's consent and without affecting such Borrower's obligations under this Security Instrument.

Subject to the provisions of Section 19, any Successor in Interest of Borrower who assumes Borrower's obligations under this Security Instrument in writing, and is approved by Lender, will obtain all of Borrower's rights, obligations, and benefits under this Security Instrument. Borrower will not be released from Borrower's obligations and liability under this Security Instrument unless Lender agrees to such release in writing.

15. Loan Charges.

(a) Tax and Flood Determination Fees. Lender may require Borrower to pay (i) a one-time charge for a real estate tax verification and/or reporting service used by Lender in connection with this Loan, and (ii) either (A) a one-time charge for flood zone determination, certification, and tracking services, or (B) a one-time charge for flood zone determination and certification services and subsequent charges each time remappings or similar changes occur that reasonably might affect such determination or certification. Borrower will also be responsible for the payment of any fees imposed by the Federal Emergency Management Agency, or any successor agency, at any time during the Loan term, in connection with any flood zone determinations.

(b) Default Charges. If permitted under Applicable Law, Lender may charge Borrower fees for services performed in connection with Borrower's Default to protect Lender's interest in the Property and rights under this Security Instrument, including: (i) reasonable attorneys' fees and costs; (ii) property inspection, valuation, mediation, and loss mitigation fees; and (iii) other related fees.

(c) Permissibility of Fees. In regard to any other fees, the absence of express authority in this Security Instrument to charge a specific fee to Borrower should not be construed as a prohibition on the charging of such fee. Lender may not charge fees that are expressly prohibited by this Security Instrument or by Applicable Law.

(d) Savings Clause. If Applicable Law sets maximum loan charges, and that law is finally interpreted so that the interest or other loan charges collected or to be collected in connection with the Loan exceed the permitted limits, then (i) any such loan charge will be reduced by the amount necessary to reduce the charge to the permitted limit, and (ii) any sums already collected from Borrower which exceeded



permitted limits will be refunded to Borrower. Lender may choose to make this refund by reducing the principal owed under the Note or by making a direct payment to Borrower. If a refund reduces principal, the reduction will be treated as a partial prepayment without any prepayment charge (whether or not a prepayment charge is provided for under the Note). To the extent permitted by Applicable Law, Borrower's acceptance of any such refund made by direct payment to Borrower will constitute a waiver of any right of action Borrower might have arising out of such overcharge.

16. Notices; Borrower's Physical Address. All notices given by Borrower or Lender in connection with this Security Instrument must be in writing.

(a) Notices to Borrower. Unless Applicable Law requires a different method, any written notice to Borrower in connection with this Security Instrument will be deemed to have been given to Borrower when (i) mailed by first class mail, or (ii) actually delivered to Borrower's Notice Address (as defined in Section 16(c) below) if sent by means other than first class mail or Electronic Communication (as defined in Section 16(b) below). Notice to any one Borrower will constitute notice to all Borrowers unless Applicable Law expressly requires otherwise. If any notice to Borrower required by this Security Instrument is also required under Applicable Law, the Applicable Law requirement will satisfy the corresponding requirement under this Security Instrument.

(b) Electronic Notice to Borrower. Unless another delivery method is required by Applicable Law, Lender may provide notice to Borrower by e-mail or other electronic communication ("Electronic Communication") if: (i) agreed to by Lender and Borrower in writing; (ii) Borrower has provided Lender with Borrower's e-mail or other electronic address ("Electronic Address"); (iii) Lender provides Borrower with the option to receive notices by first class mail or by other non-Electronic Communication instead of by Electronic Communication; and (iv) Lender otherwise complies with Applicable Law. Any notice to Borrower sent by Electronic Communication in connection with this Security Instrument will be deemed to have been given to Borrower when sent unless Lender becomes aware that such notice is not delivered. If Lender becomes aware that any notice sent by Electronic Communication is not delivered, Lender will resend such communication to Borrower by first class mail or by other non-Electronic Communication. Borrower may withdraw the agreement to receive Electronic Communications from Lender at any time by providing written notice to Lender of Borrower's withdrawal of such agreement.

(c) Borrower's Notice Address. The address to which Lender will send Borrower notice ("Notice Address") will be the Property Address unless Borrower has designated a different address by written notice to Lender. If Lender and Borrower have agreed that notice may be given by Electronic Communication, then Borrower may designate an Electronic Address as Notice Address. Borrower will promptly notify Lender of Borrower's change of Notice Address, including any changes to Borrower's Electronic Address if designated as Notice Address. If Lender specifies a procedure for reporting Borrower's change of Notice Address, then Borrower will report a change of Notice Address only through that specified procedure.

(d) Notices to Lender. Any notice to Lender will be given by delivering it or by mailing it by first class mail to Lender's address stated in this Security Instrument unless Lender has designated another address (including an Electronic Address) by notice to Borrower. Any notice in connection with this Security Instrument will be deemed to have been given to Lender only when actually received by Lender at Lender's designated address (which may include an Electronic Address). If any notice to Lender required by this Security Instrument is also required under Applicable Law, the Applicable Law requirement will



satisfy the corresponding requirement under this Security Instrument.

(c) Borrower's Physical Address. In addition to the designated Notice Address, Borrower will provide Lender with the address where Borrower physically resides, if different from the Property Address, and notify Lender whenever this address changes.

17. Governing Law; Severability; Rules of Construction. This Security Instrument is governed by federal law and the law of the State of Mississippi. All rights and obligations contained in this Security Instrument are subject to any requirements and limitations of Applicable Law. If any provision of this Security Instrument or the Note conflicts with Applicable Law (i) such conflict will not affect other provisions of this Security Instrument or the Note that can be given effect without the conflicting provision, and (ii) such conflicting provision, to the extent possible, will be considered modified to comply with Applicable Law. Applicable Law might explicitly or implicitly allow the parties to agree by contract or it might be silent, but such silence should not be construed as a prohibition against agreement by contract. Any action required under this Security Instrument to be made in accordance with Applicable Law is to be made in accordance with the Applicable Law in effect at the time the action is undertaken.

As used in this Security Instrument: (a) words in the singular will mean and include the plural and vice versa; (b) the word "may" gives sole discretion without any obligation to take any action; (c) any reference to "Section" in this document refers to Sections contained in this Security Instrument unless otherwise noted; and (d) the headings and captions are inserted for convenience of reference and do not define, limit, or describe the scope or intent of this Security Instrument or any particular Section, paragraph, or provision.

18. Borrower's Copy. One Borrower will be given one copy of the Note and of this Security Instrument.

19. Transfer of the Property or a Beneficial Interest in Borrower. For purposes of this Section 19 only, "Interest in the Property" means any legal or beneficial interest in the Property, including, but not limited to, those beneficial interests transferred in a bond for deed, contract for deed, installment sales contract, or escrow agreement, the intent of which is the transfer of title by Borrower to a purchaser at a future date.

If all or any part of the Property or any Interest in the Property is sold or transferred (or if Borrower is not a natural person and a beneficial interest in Borrower is sold or transferred) without Lender's prior written consent, Lender may require immediate payment in full of all sums secured by this Security Instrument. However, Lender will not exercise this option if such exercise is prohibited by Applicable Law.

If Lender exercises this option, Lender will give Borrower notice of acceleration. The notice will provide a period of not less than 30 days from the date the notice is given in accordance with Section 16 within which Borrower must pay all sums secured by this Security Instrument. If Borrower fails to pay these sums prior to, or upon, the expiration of this period, Lender may invoke any remedies permitted by this Security Instrument without further notice or demand on Borrower and will be entitled to collect all expenses incurred in pursuing such remedies, including, but not limited to: (a) reasonable attorneys' fees and costs; (b) property inspection and valuation fees; and (c) other fees incurred to protect Lender's interest in the Property and/or rights under this Security Instrument.

20. Borrower's Right to Reinstate the Loan after Acceleration. If Borrower meets certain conditions, Borrower will have the right to reinstate the Loan and have enforcement of this Security



Instrument discontinued at any time up to the later of (a) five days before any foreclosure sale of the Property, or (b) such other period as Applicable Law might specify for the termination of Borrower's right to reinstate. This right to reinstate will not apply in the case of acceleration under Section 19.

To reinstate the Loan, Borrower must satisfy all of the following conditions: (aa) pay Lender all sums that then would be due under this Security Instrument and the Note as if no acceleration had occurred; (bb) cure any Default of any other covenants or agreements under this Security Instrument or the Note; (cc) pay all expenses incurred in enforcing this Security Instrument or the Note, including, but not limited to: (i) reasonable attorneys' fees and costs; (ii) property inspection and valuation fees; and (iii) other fees incurred to protect Lender's interest in the Property and/or rights under this Security Instrument or the Note; and (dd) take such action as Lender may reasonably require to assure that Lender's interest in the Property and/or rights under this Security Instrument or the Note, and Borrower's obligation to pay the sums secured by this Security Instrument or the Note, will continue unchanged.

Lender may require that Borrower pay such reinstatement sums and expenses in one or more of the following forms, as selected by Lender: (aaa) cash; (bbb) money order; (ccc) certified check, bank check, treasurer's check, or cashier's check, provided any such check is drawn upon an institution whose deposits are insured by a U.S. federal agency, instrumentality, or entity; or (ddd) Electronic Fund Transfer. Upon Borrower's reinstatement of the Loan, this Security Instrument and obligations secured by this Security Instrument will remain fully effective as if no acceleration had occurred.

21. Sale of Note. The Note or a partial interest in the Note, together with this Security Instrument, may be sold or otherwise transferred one or more times. Upon such a sale or other transfer, all of Lender's rights and obligations under this Security Instrument will convey to Lender's successors and assigns.

22. Loan Servicer. Lender may take any action permitted under this Security Instrument through the Loan Servicer or another authorized representative, such as a sub-servicer. Borrower understands that the Loan Servicer or other authorized representative of Lender has the right and authority to take any such action.

The Loan Servicer may change one or more times during the term of the Note. The Loan Servicer may or may not be the holder of the Note. The Loan Servicer has the right and authority to: (a) collect Periodic Payments and any other amounts due under the Note and this Security Instrument; (b) perform any other mortgage loan servicing obligations; and (c) exercise any rights under the Note, this Security Instrument, and Applicable Law on behalf of Lender. If there is a change of the Loan Servicer, Borrower will be given written notice of the change which will state the name and address of the new Loan Servicer, the address to which payments should be made, and any other information RESPA requires in connection with a notice of transfer of servicing.

23. Notice of Grievance. Until Borrower or Lender has notified the other party (in accordance with Section 16) of an alleged breach and afforded the other party a reasonable period after the giving of such notice to take corrective action, neither Borrower nor Lender may commence, join, or be joined to any judicial action (either as an individual litigant or a member of a class) that (a) arises from the other party's actions pursuant to this Security Instrument or the Note, or (b) alleges that the other party has breached any provision of this Security Instrument or the Note. If Applicable Law provides a time period that must elapse before certain action can be taken, that time period will be deemed to be reasonable for purposes of this Section 23. The notice of Default given to Borrower pursuant to Section 26(a) and the notice of acceleration given to Borrower pursuant to Section 19 will be deemed to satisfy the notice and opportunity



to take corrective action provisions of this Section 23.

24. Hazardous Substances.

(a) **Definitions.** As used in this Section 24: (i) "Environmental Law" means any Applicable Laws where the Property is located that relate to health, safety, or environmental protection; (ii) "Hazardous Substances" include (A) those substances defined as toxic or hazardous substances, pollutants, or wastes by Environmental Law, and (B) the following substances: gasoline, kerosene, other flammable or toxic petroleum products, toxic pesticides and herbicides, volatile solvents, materials containing asbestos or formaldehyde, corrosive materials or agents, and radioactive materials; (iii) "Environmental Cleanup" includes any response action, remedial action, or removal action, as defined in Environmental Law; and (iv) an "Environmental Condition" means a condition that can cause, contribute to, or otherwise trigger an Environmental Cleanup.

(b) **Restrictions on Use of Hazardous Substances.** Borrower will not cause or permit the presence, use, disposal, storage, or release of any Hazardous Substances, or threaten to release any Hazardous Substances, on or in the Property. Borrower will not do, nor allow anyone else to do, anything affecting the Property that: (i) violates Environmental Law; (ii) creates an Environmental Condition; or (iii) due to the presence, use, or release of a Hazardous Substance, creates a condition that adversely affects or could adversely affect the value of the Property. The preceding two sentences will not apply to the presence, use, or storage on the Property of small quantities of Hazardous Substances that are generally recognized to be appropriate to normal residential uses and to maintenance of the Property (including, but not limited to, hazardous substances in consumer products).

(c) **Notices; Remedial Actions.** Borrower will promptly give Lender written notice of: (i) any investigation, claim, demand, lawsuit, or other action by any governmental or regulatory agency or private party involving the Property and any Hazardous Substance or Environmental Law of which Borrower has actual knowledge; (ii) any Environmental Condition, including but not limited to, any spilling, leaking, discharge, release, or threat of release of any Hazardous Substance; and (iii) any condition caused by the presence, use, or release of a Hazardous Substance that adversely affects the value of the Property. If Borrower learns, or is notified by any governmental or regulatory authority or any private party, that any removal or other remediation of any Hazardous Substance affecting the Property is necessary, Borrower will promptly take all necessary remedial actions in accordance with Environmental Law. Nothing in this Security Instrument will create any obligation on Lender for an Environmental Cleanup.

25. Electronic Note Signed with Borrower's Electronic Signature. If the Note evidencing the debt for this Loan is electronic, Borrower acknowledges and represents to Lender that Borrower: (a) expressly consented and intended to sign the electronic Note using an Electronic Signature adopted by Borrower ("Borrower's Electronic Signature") instead of signing a paper Note with Borrower's written pen and ink signature; (b) did not withdraw Borrower's express consent to sign the electronic Note using Borrower's Electronic Signature; (c) understood that by signing the electronic Note using Borrower's Electronic Signature, Borrower promised to pay the debt evidenced by the electronic Note in accordance with its terms; and (d) signed the electronic Note with Borrower's Electronic Signature with the intent and understanding that by doing so, Borrower promised to pay the debt evidenced by the electronic Note in accordance with its terms.

NON-UNIFORM COVENANTS. Borrower and Lender further covenant and agree as follows:



86037408.000 AJAX 2021-G REO CORP

PIDN: 86037408.000

GISP: 871.11-04-0106.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: AJAX 2021-G REO CORP

Name 2: C/O GREGORY FUNDING LLC

Mailing Address: 13190 SW 68TH PKWY
TIGARD OR
97223

Site Address: 1424 WESLEYAN ST GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 11 Acreage: 0

Township: 8

Range: 7

Street Name WESLEYAN
ST

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 30802

Total Appraised Value: 308023

Improvement Value: 278063

Land Value: 29960

Tax Amount: 4044

SQ FT: 3760

Year Built: 2006

Legal Description

Description: LOT 11 OAKLEIGH PLACE S/D PB 17-
38 DB 1380-820 (106 MAP871.11-04
)

Deed Book / Page: 2150 / 144

<https://webmap.co.jackson.ms.us/>

[illegible]

Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

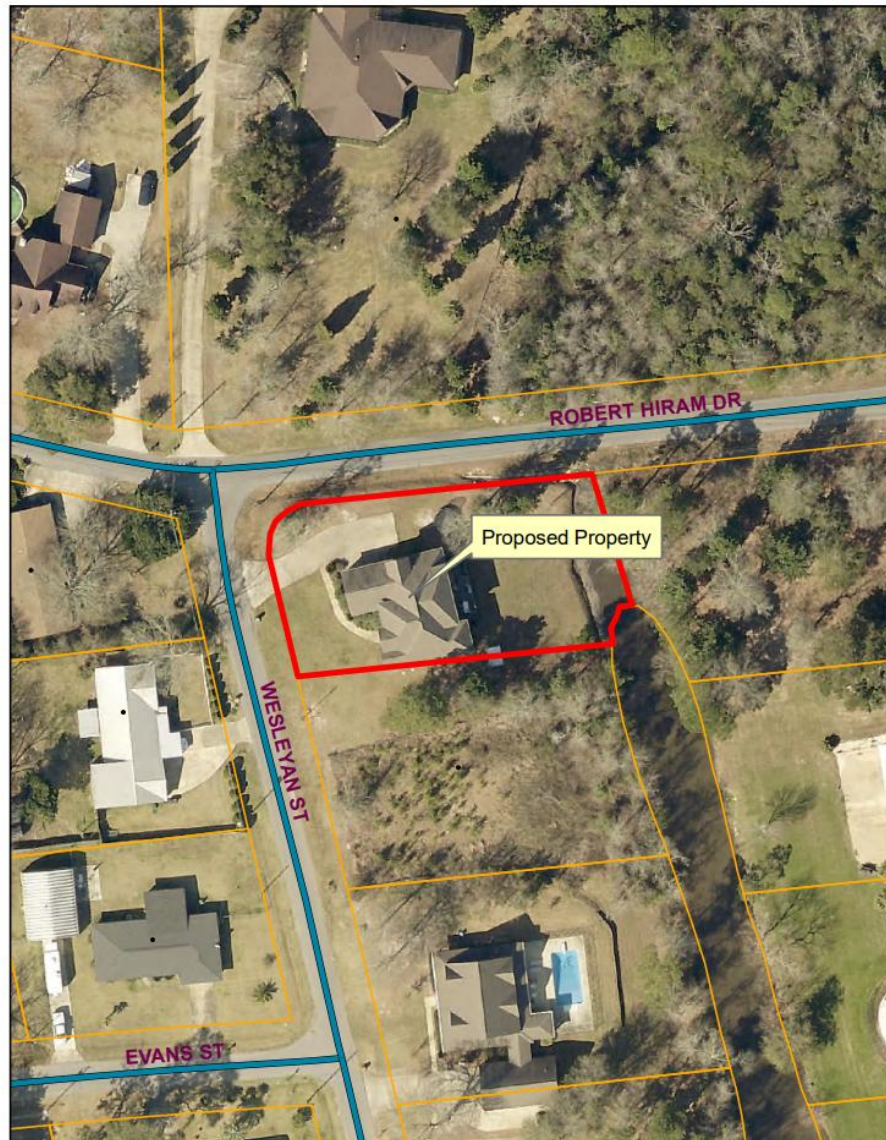


Exhibit B Existing Zoning

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

	AG
	C-1
	C-2
	C-3
	I-2
	MURC-1
	MURC-2
	MURC-MW
	PL
	PUD
	R-1
	R-2
	R-3
	RE
	TC

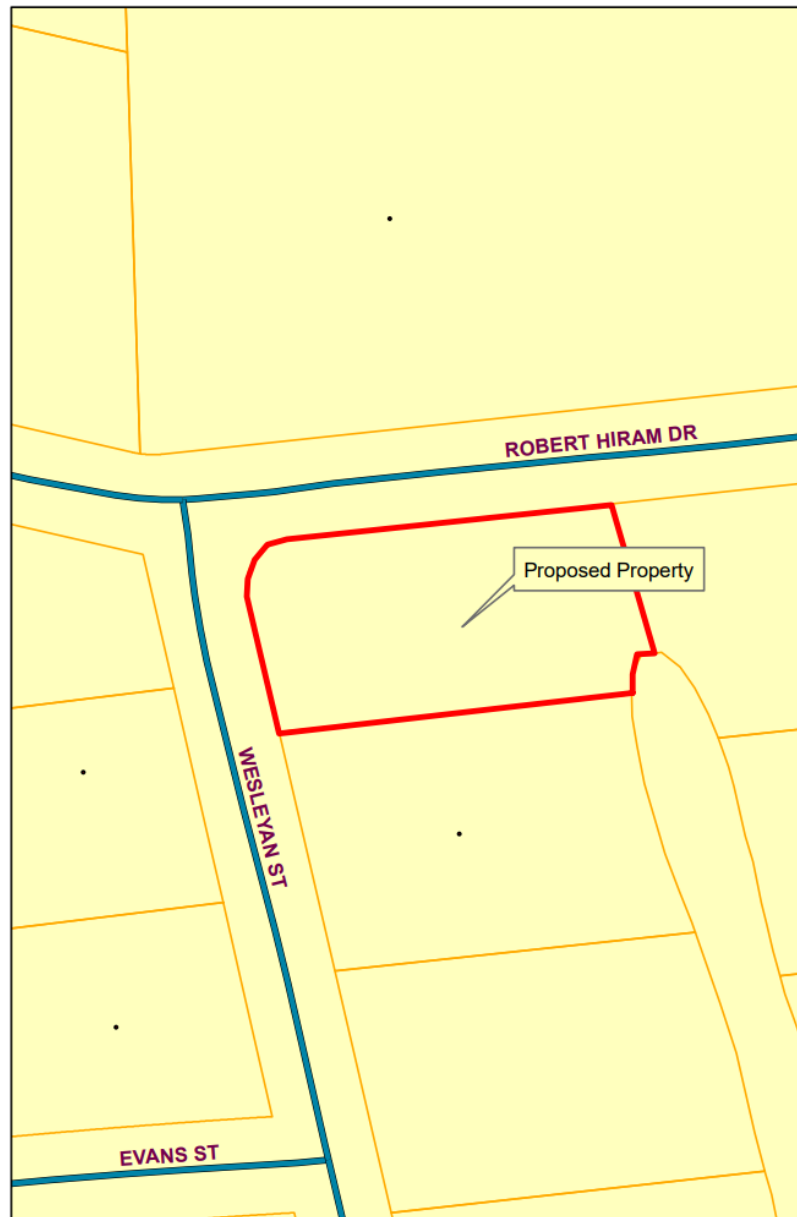


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

- commercial-retail
- conservation
- civic
- industrial
- marina/fish camps
- high density residential
- mobile home
- mobile home park
- medium density residential
- office
- recreation
- very low to low density residential
- utility
- vacant

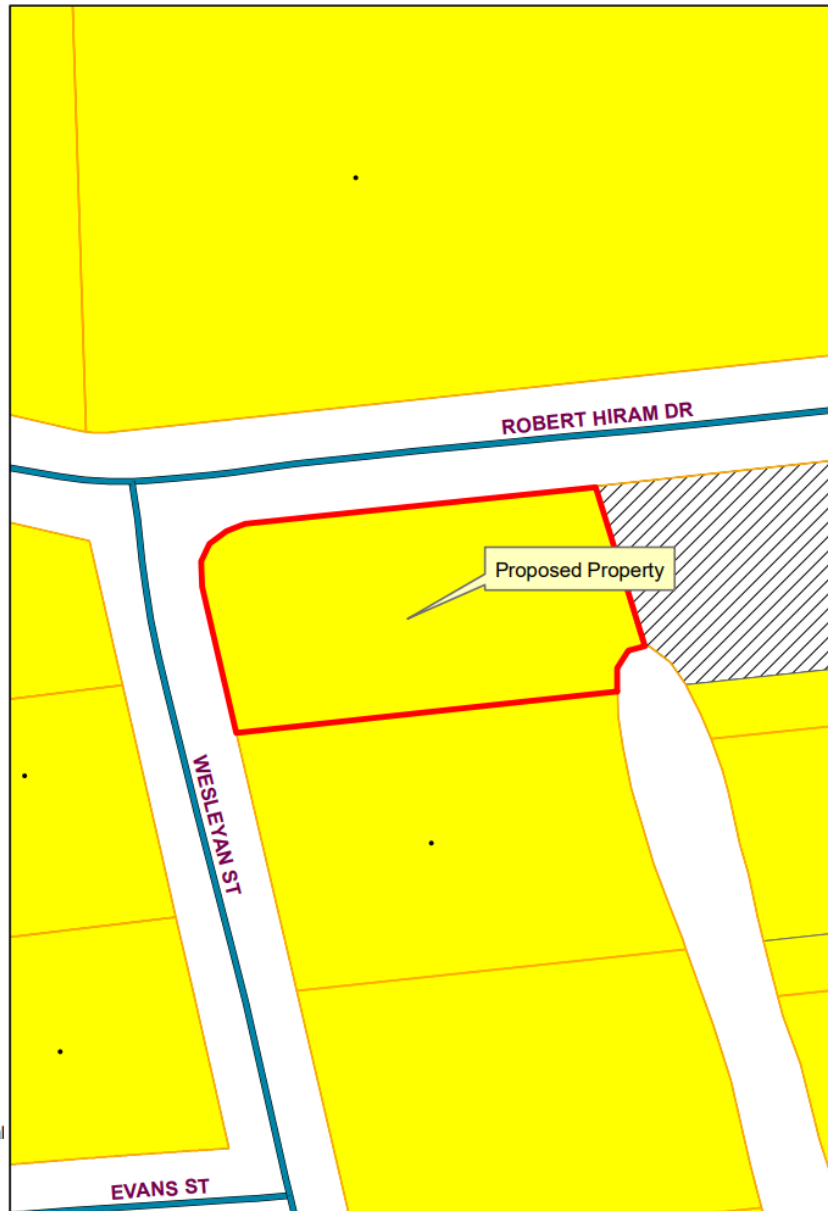


Exhibit D Future Land-Use

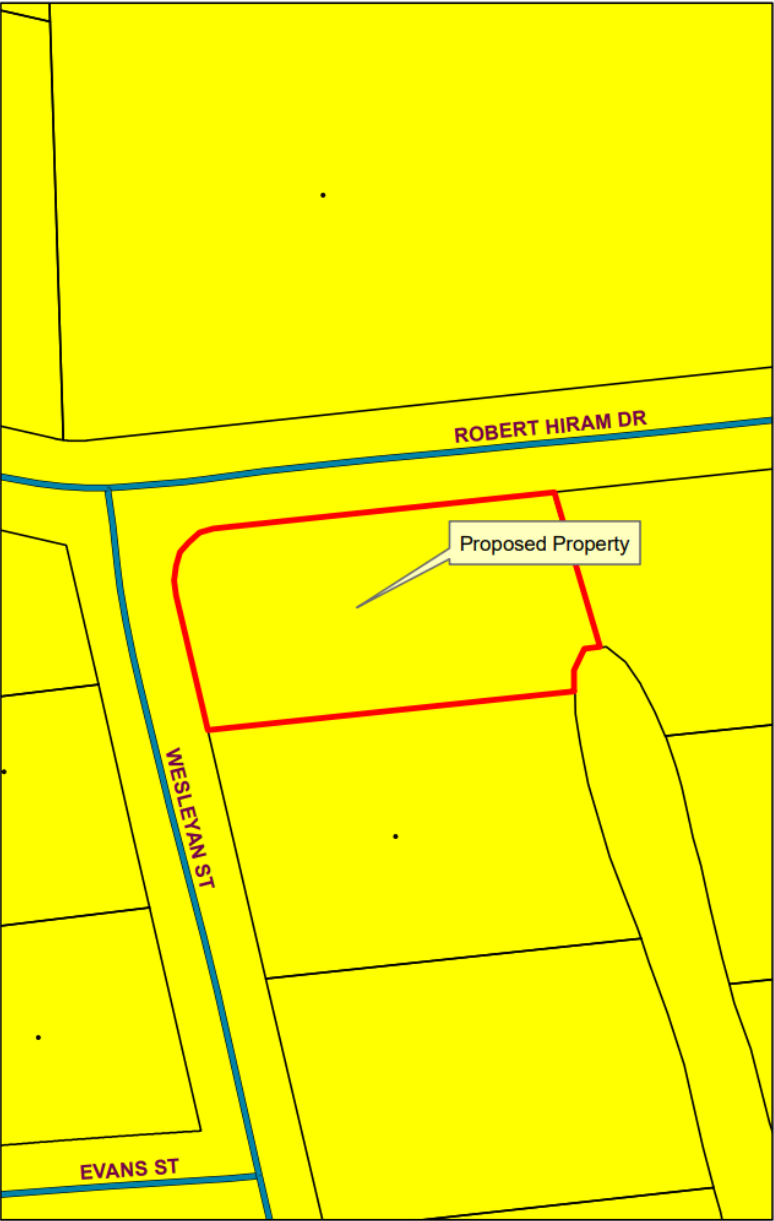
Prepared By:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

FUTURE LAND USE

FLU_Class

- Conservation
- High Density Residential
- Industrial
- Low Density Residential
- Medium Density Residential
- Mobile Home Residential
- low impact Commercial
- Recreational
- recreational commercial
- Regional Scale Commercial
- mixed use residential
- Town Center
- Very Low Density Residential
- Civic
- high impact commercial



Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

May 1, 2025

Text Change

UDO Amendment

VII. NEW BUSINESS

5. Consider a request to amend the UDO to reflect text changes to Section 4.23.1(B) Loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris (City initiated) (GPC #25-20-UDO)

CITY OF GAUTIER STAFF REPORT

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: April 24, 2025

Subject: Consider a request to amend the UDO to reflect text changes to Section 4.23.1(B) Loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris. (City initiated) (GPC #25-20-UDO)

REQUEST:

The Planning Director has requested an amendment to the Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) pursuant to Section 4.20, that would change regulations for removal of tree limbs and debris. (Section 4.23.1(B) Loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris.)

BACKGROUND:

The Planning Director would like to amend the Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) Section 4.23.1(B) to only be applied to sites less than ten acres and extend the removal period of debris to within five (5) days of completion of construction activities.

DISCUSSION:

The Planning Director requests that the UDO Section 4.23.1 (B) reflect the following changes:

4.23.1 Land Alterations and Disturbance Permit

B. Loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris ~~on sites less than ten acres~~

1. All persons, firms or corporations hereafter performing tree removal or trimming services for compensation within the City shall remove and dispose of all debris created by the performance of such services.
2. The debris shall be properly disposed of by the person, firm or corporation performing the services of their agent. Said debris shall be removed within ~~forty-eight (48) hours~~ **five (5) days** of completion of construction activities.

STAFF FINDINGS:

Staff finds that the Planning Director's request for an amendment to the UDO to amend the regulations for loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris is a relevant amendment.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

Staff recommends that Planning Commission recommend the approval of the UDO amendment as presented.

Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the UDO Amendment;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the UDO Amendment with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny the UDO Amendment.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. UDO Excerpt with proposed changes

PROPOSED

Section 4.23.1(B)

Section 4.23.1 Land Alterations and Disturbance Permit

4.23.1(B)

- B. Loading, hauling and removal of tree limbs and debris **on sites less than ten acres**
1. All persons, firms or corporations hereafter performing tree removal or trimming services for compensation within the City shall remove and dispose of all debris created by the performance of such services.
 2. The debris shall be properly disposed of by the person, firm or corporation performing the services of their agent. Said debris shall be removed within ~~forty-eight (48) hours~~ **five (5) days** of completion of construction activities.

Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

June 5, 2025

GPC #25-18-SE

Noelia Jimenez & Imer Perez

dba

J & G Real Estate Investment, LLP

3517 Raintree Drive

VII. NEW BUSINESS

2. Consider a tabled request for a **SPECIAL EXCEPTION** that would allow a duplex in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000. (GPC #25-18-SE)

CITY OF GAUTIER STAFF REPORT

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: May 27, 2025

Subject: Consider a tabled request for a Special Exception that would allow a duplex in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000. (GPC #25-18-SE)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department tabled the request from Noelia Jimenez & Imer Perez dba J & G Real Estate Investment, LLP, for a Special Exception that would allow a duplex in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000. (GPC #25-18-SE) at the May 1, 2025, meeting because the representative for the applicant stated that the applicant wanted to make the existing structure a single-family house not a duplex. Because of the uncertainty as to what was actually wanted the request was tabled until the June 5, 2025, meeting so the applicant could be present. The application fee of \$250 was paid on March 24, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The request property is zoned R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential.

1. Location: 3517 Raintree Drive, PID #82434083.000 (See Exhibit A)
2. General features of the proposed project:
 - Lot Size: approximately 0.3 acres
 - Pre-existing duplex – no power in either unit since September 2021
3. Potable Water and Wastewater Services: Available at current location
4. Current Zoning (See Exhibit B): R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential
5. Current Surrounding Zoning (See Exhibit B): R-1 Low Density Single-Family to west, south, and east; AG Agricultural to the north.

6. Current Surrounding Existing Land Use (See Exhibit C): Vacant to the north and south, Very low to low density residential to the east and west.
7. Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Designation (See Exhibit D): Medium Density Residential

DISCUSSION:

The following addresses the review criteria for a Special Exception outlined in Section 4.16.4 of the UDO.

1. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?

Applicant Response: *It was previously a duplex.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

2. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?

Applicant Response: *This will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare.*

Staff Finding: *It is staff's opinion that this will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare.*

3. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant.

Applicant Response: *Because it was previously a duplex.*

Staff Finding: *Unsubstantiated*

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

1. The UDO defines a Special Exception as a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such an exception will not be contrary to the public interest, and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the ordinance would result in undue hardship. Special Exceptions are necessary when an applicant seeks to establish or expand a

use not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. "Special Exceptions" are not transferable from one (1) owner of land to another.

2. Special Exception requires a public hearing before the Planning Commission and approval by the City Council (Section 4.14 of the UDO).
3. Once an application for a Special Exception is submitted to the Planning Department, the procedures outlined in UDO Section 4.14.1 will be followed. At the appropriate time, The Planning Commission will conduct a public hearing to determine whether the applicant meets all relevant criteria, and make a recommendation to City Council pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4. City Council, pursuant to UDO Section 4.14.4(C), will then consider the matter at its next regularly scheduled meeting and approve or deny the Special Exception.
4. A Special Exception is required for uses not ordinarily permitted in a specific zoning district. Special Exceptions are not permitted by right, and may only be granted when certain criteria are established. (4.16.4)
5. Special Exceptions do not run with the land, and may be revoked by the Planning Department if any of the following circumstances are discovered:
 - A. The property changes ownership
 - B. The property is being utilized in a manner not permitted under the zoning regulations or the special exception; or
 - C. The property ceases to be used for the purpose allowed in the Special Exception for a period of one hundred eighty (180) days during the existence of the Special Exception.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets the "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the Special Exception with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny the Special Exception.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Applicant's Exhibit 1 – Application
2. City's Exhibit A – Location Map
3. City's Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
4. City's Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
5. City's Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

Barbara Logan

From: Noelia Jimenez <noecis.23@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 6, 2025 12:25 PM
To: Barbara Logan
Subject: 3517 Raintree

Mrs. Babs, I will wait until the next meeting 🙏🙏🙏 I hope it works out. I just want to keep the house as it is "duplex" and do the corresponding renovations, make it look beautiful.

Thank you for you time,

Noelia Jimenez.

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

SPECIAL EXCEPTION HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-18-SE

TYPE OF REQUEST:

Special Exception _____

FEE:

\$251.00

*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5

Special Exception— These uses are not allowed by right and **require** a recommendation by the Planning Commission and approval of the City Council.

Name of Applicant: Noelia Jimenez and Imor Perez

Name of Business: J & G Real Estate Investment, LLC

Address: ~~17034~~ 3517 Raintree Drive, Gautier, MS 39553

Mailing Address (if different): 17034 Carlton Cuevas Rd. Gulfport 39503

Email Address: generaljanitorialservices@gmail.com

Phone: 228-224-2147 Cell Phone: _____

Reason for request, location and intended use of Property: Duplex R1 zone

ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:

- ☒ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- ☒ 2. Legal descriptions and street address.
- ☒ 3. A detailed project narrative that also addresses the questions on the "Criteria for Approval" page of this application.
- ☐ 4. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- ☐ 5. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- ☐ 6. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.
- ☐ 7. Owner's Consent form if anyone other than 100% sole owner makes application (see attached).

Signature of Applicant: [Signature]

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received 3-24-25 Verify as Complete Bd.

Fee Amount Received 251.00

Initials of Employee Receiving Application Bales

R-1

SPECIAL EXCEPTION

Criteria for Approval Special Exception

- A. Explain how a literal interpretation of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by others of the district in which the property is located, and would work unnecessary hardship upon the applicant?
- B. Explain how the requested Special Exception will be in harmony with the purpose and intent of the City of Gautier's Unified Development Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare?
- C. Explain how the special circumstances requiring the proposed Special Exception are not results of actions of the applicant?

A. It was previously a Duplex

B. This will not be injurious to the neighborhood or the general welfare.

C. Because it was previously a Duplex.

Price cut: \$20K (1/6)

\$80,000

3517 Raintree Dr, Gautier, MS 39553

5 beds 2 baths 2,130 sqft

Contact agent

Est.: \$504/mo [Get pre-qualified](#)



Residential, Multi Family, Duplex

Built in 1971

sqft lot



\$-- Zestimate®

\$38/sqft

\$-- HOA

What's special

INVESTOR SPECIAL! This duplex is being sold "as-is" and is perfect for those looking to invest in real estate. The property has a total of approximately 2,130 square feet. One of the units features 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and is located on the first floor, while the other has 2 bedrooms, one bathroom and is located on the second floor. Don't miss out on this opportunity to own a great investment property! Call today for

[Show more](#)

506 days on Zillow 163 views 6 saves

Zillow last checked: 2 hours ago

Listing updated: March 06, 2025 at 08:25am

Listed by: Terri R Jones 601-919-5075, Simply Realty 601-919-5075

Source: MLS United, MLS#: 4063619



INDEXING INSTRUCTIONS: Section 34, T7S, R7W

Prepared By:
Andy J. Alfonso, III
Attorney at Law
2112 Bienville Blvd., Suite H1
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
(228) 818-5552

Return to:
Andy J. Alfonso, III
Attorney at Law
2112 Bienville Blvd., Suite H1
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
(228) 818-5552

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF JACKSON

SPECIAL WARRANTY DEED

FOR AND CONSIDERATION of the sum of TEN AND NO/100 DOLLARS (\$10.00), cash in hand paid and other good, legal and valuable considerations, the receipt of all of which is hereby acknowledged, the undersigned

MSTREO, LLC
4747 Executive Dr., Suite 210, San Diego, CA 92121
c/o (228) 818-5552

does hereby sell, convey and specially warrant unto

J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP
17034 Carlton Cuevas Rd, Gulfport, MS 39503
c/o (228) 818-5552

the land and property situated in the County of Jackson, State of Mississippi, described as follows, to-wit:

SEE EXHIBIT "A"

THIS CONVEYANCE is made subject to all applicable building restrictions, restrictive

covenants, easements and mineral reservations of record.

IT IS AGREED and understood that the taxes for the current year have been prorated as of this date on an estimated basis. When said taxes are actually determined, if the proration as of this date is incorrect, the Grantor agrees to pay to the Grantee or his/her assigns any amount which is a deficit on an actual proration and likewise, the Grantee agrees to pay to the Grantor any amount overpaid by the Grantor.

WITNESS THE SIGNATURE of the Grantor, this the 28 day of March, 2025.

MSTREO, LLC

By: Ryan Cole

STATE OF California
COUNTY OF San Diego

A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document.

PERSONALLY appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for the said County and State, on this 28 day of March, 2025, within my jurisdiction, the within named, Ryan Cole, who acknowledged to me that he is Senior Vice President of Operations of the within named, MSTREO, LLC, and that for and on behalf of the said entity, and as its act and deed he executed the above and foregoing instrument, after first having been duly authorized by said entity so to do.

GIVEN under my hand and the official seal of my office.

Neda Amaya
NOTARY PUBLIC

File #250156

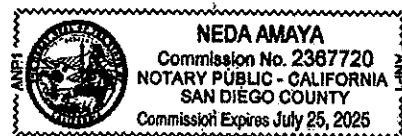


EXHIBIT "A"
LEGAL DESCRIPTION

3517 Raintree Drive Gautier, Mississippi 39553

Parcel #: 82434083.000 PPIN: 65599

Which also has a legal description of:

A tract of land situated in Section 34, Township 7 South, Range 7 West, Jackson County, Mississippi and more particularly described and follows: commencing at the NE corner of Section 34; Thence N 89 degrees 55 minutes West along the North Line of Section 34 935.00 feet to the point of beginning; Thence South 0 degrees 52 minutes West 145.00 feet to the North Margin of Raintree Drive; Thence South 89 degrees 55 minutes East along the North Margin of Raintree Drive 91.00 feet; Thence North 0 degrees 52 minutes East 145.000 feet to the point of beginning.

DECLARATION OF ACCEPTANCE

PROPERTY ADDRESS: 3517 Raintree Drive
Gautier, MS, 39553

All warranties and statements, expressed or implied, as to property condition, financing terms, and all representations of all parties, including seller, buyer, and cooperating brokers, contained in the Contract for Sale and Purchase of Real Estate have been complied with to our satisfaction.

We, the undersigned, do hereby declare that without any reservations we hereby accept the property as to the condition of the house, other improvements, fixtures and equipment, decoration, suitability and readiness for use as our home, as well as financing terms, and all other representations of buyers and sellers and cooperating brokers, and any other statements or representations contained in the contract or any addendum attached hereto. We do further declare that the consideration paid is acceptable to us, and that we understand that market conditions change, and that property values therefore change, and that we release Sellers, Sellers' Agents, and any Broker in this transaction from any responsibility resulting from changes in market conditions.

We understand that with the acceptance of the Deed, the Sellers will have no further responsibility or liability for any repairs to the property. Buyers and Sellers hold harmless the cooperating brokers for any representations, both expressed and implied, in the aforementioned contract or in any other form, not thus merged in the Deed.

BUYER

DATE



SELLER

5/28/25

DATE

BUYER

DATE

SELLER

DATE

DECLARATION OF ACCEPTANCE

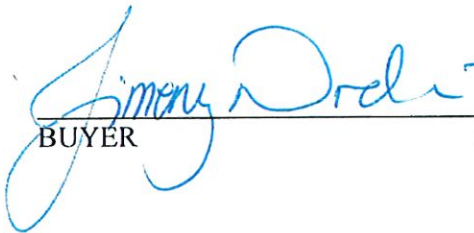
PROPERTY ADDRESS: 3517 Raintree Drive
Gautier, MS, 39553

All warranties and statements, expressed or implied, as to property condition, financing terms, and all representations of all parties, including seller, buyer, and cooperating brokers, contained in the Contract for Sale and Purchase of Real Estate have been complied with to our satisfaction.

We, the undersigned, do hereby declare that without any reservations we hereby accept the property as to the condition of the house, other improvements, fixtures and equipment, decoration, suitability and readiness for use as our home, as well as financing terms, and all other representations of buyers and sellers and cooperating brokers, and any other statements or representations contained in the contract or any addendum attached hereto. We do further declare that the consideration paid is acceptable to us, and that we understand that market conditions change, and that property values therefore change, and that we release Sellers, Sellers' Agents, and any Broker in this transaction from any responsibility resulting from changes in market conditions.

We understand that with the acceptance of the Deed, the Sellers will have no further responsibility or liability for any repairs to the property. Buyers and Sellers hold harmless the cooperating brokers for any representations, both expressed and implied, in the aforementioned contract or in any other form, not thus merged in the Deed.

	<u>3/24/25</u>		
BUYER	DATE	SELLER	DATE

	<u>3/24/25</u>		
BUYER	DATE	SELLER	DATE

**A. Settlement Statement (HUD-1)**

B. Type of Loan			
1. ☐ FHA	2. ☐ RHS	3. ☐ Conv. Unins.	6. File Number 250156
4. ☐ VA	5. ☐ Conv. Ins.		7. Loan Number
8. Mortgage Insurance Case Number			
C. Note: This form is furnished to give you a statement of actual settlement costs. Amounts paid to and by the settlement agent are shown. Items marked "(p.o.c.)" were paid outside the closing; they are shown here for information purposes and are not included in the totals.			
D. Name and Address of Borrower J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP 17034 Carlton Cuevas Rd Gulfport, MS 39503		E. Name and Address of Seller MSTREO, LLC 4747 Executive Dr., Suite 210 San Diego, CA 92121	
		F. Name and Address of Lender	
G. Property Location 3517 Raintree Drive Gautier, MS 39553		H. Settlement Agent ((228) 818-5552) Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law 2112 Bienville Blvd, H1, Ocean Springs, MS 39564	
		Place of Settlement 2112 Bienville Blvd Suite H-1 Ocean Springs, MS 39564	I. Settlement Date 03/24/2025
J. SUMMARY OF BORROWER'S TRANSACTION:		K. SUMMARY OF SELLER'S TRANSACTION:	
100. GROSS AMOUNT DUE FROM BORROWER		400. GROSS AMOUNT DUE TO SELLER	
101. Contract sales price	68,250.00	401. Contract sales price	68,250.00
102. Personal property		402. Personal property	
103. Settlement charges to borrower (line 1400)	1,072.00	403.	
104.		404.	
105.		405.	
Adjustments for items paid by seller in advance		Adjustments for items paid by seller in advance	
106. City/town taxes	to	406. City/town taxes	to
107. County taxes	to	407. County taxes	to
108. Assessments	to	408. Assessments	to
109.		409.	
110.		410.	
111.		411.	
112.		412.	
120. GROSS AMOUNT DUE FROM BORROWER	69,322.00	420. GROSS AMOUNT DUE TO SELLER	68,250.00
200. AMOUNTS PAID BY OR IN BEHALF OF BORROWER		500. REDUCTIONS IN AMOUNT TO SELLER	
201. Deposit or earnest money	3,412.50	501. Excess Deposit (see instructions)	
202. Principal amount of new loan(s)		502. Settlement charges to seller (line 1400)	4,154.64
203. Existing loan(s) taken subject to		503. Existing loans taken subject to	
204.		504. Payoff of first mortgage loan	
205.		505. Payoff of second mortgage loan	
206.		506.	
207.		507. Deposit being disbursed as proceeds (3,412.50)	
208.		508.	
209.		509.	
Adjustments for items unpaid by seller		Adjustments for items unpaid by seller	
210. City/town taxes	to	510. City/town taxes	to
211. County taxes	01/01/2025 to 03/24/2025	511. County taxes	01/01/2025 to 03/24/2025
212. Assessments	to	512. Assessments	to
213.		513.	
214.		514. 2024 Taxes 82434083.000	1,547.20
215.		515. 2023 Taxes 82434083.000	2,698.87
216.		516. 2022 Taxes 82434083.000	3,196.22
217.		517.	
218.		518.	
219.		519.	
220. TOTAL PAID BY / FOR BORROWER	3,754.08	520. TOTAL REDUCTION AMOUNT DUE SELLER	11,938.51
300. CASH AT SETTLEMENT FROM OR TO BORROWER		600. CASH AT SETTLEMENT TO OR FROM SELLER	
301. Gross amount due from borrower (line 120)	69,322.00	601. Gross amount due to seller (line 420)	68,250.00
302. Less amounts paid by/for borrower (line 220)	3,754.08	602. Less reduction amount due to seller (line 520)	11,938.51
303. CASH	FROM BORROWER	603. CASH	TO SELLER
	65,567.92		56,311.49

SUBSTITUTE FORM 1099 SELLER STATEMENT: The information contained herein is important tax information and is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service. If you are required to file a return, a negligence penalty or other sanction will be imposed on you if this item is required to be reported and the IRS determines that it has not been reported. The Contract Sales Price described on Line 401 above constitutes the Gross Proceeds of this transaction.

SELLER INSTRUCTIONS: To determine if you have to report the sale or exchange of your primary residence on your tax return, see the Schedule D (Form 1040) instructions. If the real estate was not your primary residence, complete the applicable parts of Form 4797, Form 6252, and for Schedule D (Form 1040).

TIN#

MSTREO, LLC

L. SETTLEMENT CHARGES:		File Number: 250156		
700. Total Real Estate Broker Fees		4,095.00		
Division of commission (line 700) as follows:				
701. \$	2,047.50 to Simply Realty			
702. \$	2,047.50 to Sunset Mississippi Realty, LLC			
703. Commission paid at Settlement				4,095.00
704.				
705.				
800. Items Payable in Connection with Loan		P.O.C.		
801. Our origination charge	\$ (from GFE#1)			
802. Your credit or charge (points) for the specific interest rate chosen	\$ (from GFE#2)			
803. Your adjusted origination charges	(from GFE A)			
804. Appraisal fee	(from GFE#3)			
805. Credit report	(from GFE#3)			
806. Tax service	(from GFE#3)			
807. Flood certification	(from GFE#3)			
808.				
809.				
810.				
811.				
812.				
813.				
814.				
900. Items Required by Lender to Be Paid in Advance				
901. Daily interest charges from to @ \$ /day	(from GFE#10)			
902. Mortgage insurance premium for to	(from GFE#3)			
903. Homeowner's insurance for to	(from GFE#11)			
904. Flood Insurance Premium				
905. Windstorm Insurance Premium				
1000. Reserves Deposited with Lender				
1001. Initial deposit for your escrow account	(from GFE#9)			
1002. Homeowner's insurance mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1003. Mortgage insurance mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1004. City property taxes mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1005. County property taxes mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1006. Annual Assessments mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1007. mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1008. mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1009. Aggregate Adjustment \$				
1100. Title Charges				
1101. Title services and lender's title insurance	(from GFE#4)			
1102. Settlement or closing fee Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law	(from GFE#4)	380.00		
1103. Owner's title insurance Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law/S	(from GFE#5)	376.00		
1104. Lender's title insurance				
1105. Lender's title policy limit				
1106. Owner's title policy limit 68,250.00 --- 376.00				
1107. Agent's portion of the total title insurance premium Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law \$	320.80			
1108. Underwriter's portion of the total title insurance premium Security Title Guarantee Corp. of Baltimore(S)	55.20			
1109. Title Search/Abstract Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law	(from GFE#4)	285.00		
1110. Overnight/Wiring Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law	(from GFE#4)		28.64	
1111. ICPL Fee Security Title Guarantee of Baltimore	(from GFE#4)			
1112.				
1113.				
1200. Government Recording and Transfer Charges				
1201. Government recording charges	(from GFE#7)	31.00		
1202. Deed \$ 62.00 Mortgage \$ Releases \$			31.00	
1203. Transfer taxes	(from GFE#8)			
1204. City/county tax/stamps Deed \$ Mortgage \$				
1205. State tax/stamps Deed \$ Mortgage \$				
1206.				
1207.				
1208.				
1300. Additional Settlement Charges				
1301. Required services that you can shop for	(from GFE#6)			
1302. Pest inspection				
1303.				
1304.				
1305.				
1306.				
1307.				
1308.				
1400. Total Settlement Charges (enter on lines 103, Section J and 502, Section K)		1,072.00	4,154.64	

J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP

MSTREO, LLC

The HUD-1 Settlement Statement which I have prepared is a true and accurate account of this transaction. I have caused or will cause the funds to be disbursed in accordance with this statement.

Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law

03/24/25

J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP

MSTREO, LLC

**A. Settlement Statement (HUD-1)**

B. Type of Loan					
1. ☐ FHA	2. ☐ RHS	3. ☐ Conv. Unins.	6. File Number 250156	7. Loan Number	8. Mortgage insurance Case Number
4. ☐ VA	5. ☐ Conv. Ins.				
C. Note: This form is furnished to give you a statement of actual settlement costs. Amounts paid to and by the settlement agent are shown. Items marked "(p.o.c.*)" were paid outside the closing; they are shown here for information purposes and are not included in the totals.					
D. Name and Address of Borrower J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP 17034 Carlton Cuevas Rd Gulfport, MS 39503		E. Name and Address of Seller MSTREO, LLC 4747 Executive Dr., Suite 210 San Diego, CA 92121		F. Name and Address of Lender	
G. Property Location 3517 Raintree Drive Gautier, MS 39553				H. Settlement Agent ((228) 818-5552) Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law 2112 Blenville Blvd, H1, Ocean Springs, MS 39564	
				I. Settlement Date 03/24/2025	
J. SUMMARY OF BORROWER'S TRANSACTION:				K. SUMMARY OF SELLER'S TRANSACTION:	
100. GROSS AMOUNT DUE FROM BORROWER				400. GROSS AMOUNT DUE TO SELLER	
101. Contract sales price		68,250.00		401. Contract sales price 68,250.00	
102. Personal property				402. Personal property	
103. Settlement charges to borrower (line 1400)		1,072.00		403.	
104.				404.	
105.				405.	
Adjustments for items paid by seller in advance				Adjustments for items paid by seller in advance	
106. City/town taxes to				406. City/town taxes to	
107. County taxes to				407. County taxes to	
108. Assessments to				408. Assessments to	
109.				409.	
110.				410.	
111.				411.	
112.				412.	
120. GROSS AMOUNT DUE FROM BORROWER		69,322.00		420. GROSS AMOUNT DUE TO SELLER 68,250.00	
200. AMOUNTS PAID BY OR IN BEHALF OF BORROWER				500. REDUCTIONS IN AMOUNT TO SELLER	
201. Deposit or earnest money		3,412.50		501. Excess Deposit (see instructions)	
202. Principal amount of new loan(s)				502. Settlement charges to seller (line 1400) 4,154.84	
203. Existing loan(s) taken subject to				503. Existing loans taken subject to	
204.				504. Payoff of first mortgage loan	
205.				505. Payoff of second mortgage loan	
206.				506.	
207.				507. Deposit being disbursed as proceeds (3,412.50)	
208.				508.	
209.				509.	
Adjustments for items unpaid by seller				Adjustments for items unpaid by seller	
210. City/town taxes to				510. City/town taxes to	
211. County taxes 01/01/2025 to 03/24/2025		341.58		511. County taxes 01/01/2025 to 03/24/2025 341.58	
212. Assessments to				512. Assessments to	
213.				513.	
214.				514. 2024 Taxes 82434083.000 1,547.20	
215.				515. 2023 Taxes 82434083.000 2,698.87	
216.				516. 2022 Taxes 82434083.000 3,196.22	
217.				517.	
218.				518.	
219.				519.	
220. TOTAL PAID BY / FOR BORROWER		3,754.08		520. TOTAL REDUCTION AMOUNT DUE SELLER 11,938.51	
300. CASH AT SETTLEMENT FROM OR TO BORROWER				600. CASH AT SETTLEMENT TO OR FROM SELLER	
301. Gross amount due from borrower (line 120)		69,322.00		601. Gross amount due to seller (line 420) 68,250.00	
302. Less amounts paid by/for borrower (line 220)		3,754.08		602. Less reduction amount due to seller (line 520) 11,938.51	
303. CASH FROM BORROWER		65,567.92		603. CASH TO SELLER 56,311.49	

SUBSTITUTE FORM 1099 SELLER STATEMENT: The information contained herein is important tax information and is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service. If you are required to file a return, a negligence penalty or other sanction will be imposed on you if this item is required to be reported and the IRS determines that it has not been reported. The Contract Sales Price described on Line 401 above constitutes the Gross Proceeds of this transaction.

SELLER INSTRUCTIONS: To determine if you have to report the sale or exchange of your primary residence on your tax return, see the Schedule D (Form 1040) instructions. If the real estate was not your primary residence, complete the applicable parts of Form 4797, Form 6252, and for Schedule D (Form 1040).

TD#

MSTREO, LLC

L. SETTLEMENT CHARGES:		File Number: 250156		
700. Total Real Estate Broker Fees	4,095.00			
Division of commission (line 700) as follows:				
701. \$ 2,047.50 to Simply Realty				
702. \$ 2,047.50 to Sunset Mississippi Realty, LLC				
703. Commission paid at Settlement				4,095.00
704.				
705.				
800. Items Payable in Connection with Loan		P.O.C.		
801. Our origination charge	\$ (from GFE#1)			
802. Your credit or charge (points) for the specific interest rate chosen	\$ (from GFE#2)			
803. Your adjusted origination charges	(from GFE A)			
804. Appraisal fee	(from GFE#3)			
805. Credit report	(from GFE#3)			
806. Tax service	(from GFE#3)			
807. Flood certification	(from GFE#3)			
808.				
809.				
810.				
811.				
812.				
813.				
814.				
900. Items Required by Lender to Be Paid in Advance				
901. Daily interest charges from to @\$ /day	(from GFE#10)			
902. Mortgage insurance premium for to	(from GFE#3)			
903. Homeowner's insurance for to	(from GFE#11)			
904. Flood Insurance Premium				
905. Windstorm Insurance Premium				
1000. Reserves Deposited with Lender				
1001. Initial deposit for your escrow account	(from GFE#9)			
1002. Homeowner's insurance mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1003. Mortgage insurance mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1004. City property taxes mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1005. County property taxes mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1006. Annual Assessments mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1007. mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1008. mo. @ \$ per mo. \$				
1009. Aggregate Adjustment	\$			
1100. Title Charges				
1101. Title services and lender's title insurance	(from GFE#4)			
1102. Settlement or closing fee Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law	(from GFE#4)	380.00		
1103. Owner's title insurance Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law/S	(from GFE#5)	376.00		
1104. Lender's title insurance				
1105. Lender's title policy limit				
1106. Owner's title policy limit 68,250.00 --- 376.00				
1107. Agent's portion of the total title insurance premium Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law	\$ 320.80			
1108. Underwriter's portion of the total title insurance premium Security Title Guarantee Corp. of Baltimore(S\$	55.20			
1109. Title Search/Abstract Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law	(from GFE#4)	285.00		
1110. Overnight/Wiring Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law	(from GFE#4)			28.64
1111. ICPL Fee Security Title Guarantee of Baltimore	(from GFE#4)			
1112.				
1113.				
1200. Government Recording and Transfer Charges				
1201. Government recording charges	(from GFE#7)	31.00		
1202. Deed \$ 62.00 Mortgage \$ Releases \$				31.00
1203. Transfer taxes	(from GFE#8)			
1204. City/county tax/stamps Deed \$ Mortgage \$				
1205. State tax/stamps Deed \$ Mortgage \$				
1206.				
1207.				
1208.				
1300. Additional Settlement Charges				
1301. Required services that you can shop for	(from GFE#6)			
1302. Pest Inspection				
1303.				
1304.				
1305.				
1306.				
1307.				
1308.				
1400. Total Settlement Charges (enter on lines 103, Section J and 502, Section K)		1,072.00		4,154.64

J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP

MSTREO, LLC

The HUD-1 Settlement Statement which I have prepared is a true and accurate account of this transaction. I have caused or will cause the funds to be disbursed in accordance with this statement.

Andy J. Alfonso, III, Attorney at Law

03/24/25

J&G Real Estate Investment, LLP

MSTREO, LLC

82434083.000 TTLBL LLC

PIDN: 82434083.000

GISP: 778.34-00-0006.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: TTLBL LLC

Name 2:

Mailing Address: 4747 EXECUTIVE DR STE 210
SAN DIEGO CA
92121

Site Address: 3517 RAINTREE DR GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 34

Acreage: 0.3

Township: 7

Range: 7

Street Name RAINTREE
DR

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 10238

Total Appraised Value: 68252

Improvement Value: 62952

Land Value: 5300

Tax Amount: 1444

SQ FT: 2130

Year Built: 1971

Legal Description

Description: COM AT NEC NE1/4 RUN W 935 TO PO
B W 91' S 145' E 91' N 145' TO P
OB DB 2050-819 DB 2139-837 DB 21
39-839 (6 MAP778.34)

Deed Book / Page: 2139 / 839

82434083.000 TTLBL LLC

82427006.000

82434081.000 88 54.5 54.5 129.8 145 91 145 182 145 145 182 145 182 91 182 91 82434078.000 82434083.000 82434082.000 82434075.050 82434075.000 82434080.000 134.2 50 145 92.7 185.4 92.7 182 145 182 145 182 145 182 82434074.000 82434074.050 82434073.000 82434077.000 82434079.000 82434069.000 82434076.000 53 0 25 50 100 Feet

NORMAN RD

RAINTREE DR

Jackson County GIS

<https://webmap.co.jackson.ms.us/>

4/11/2025

Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

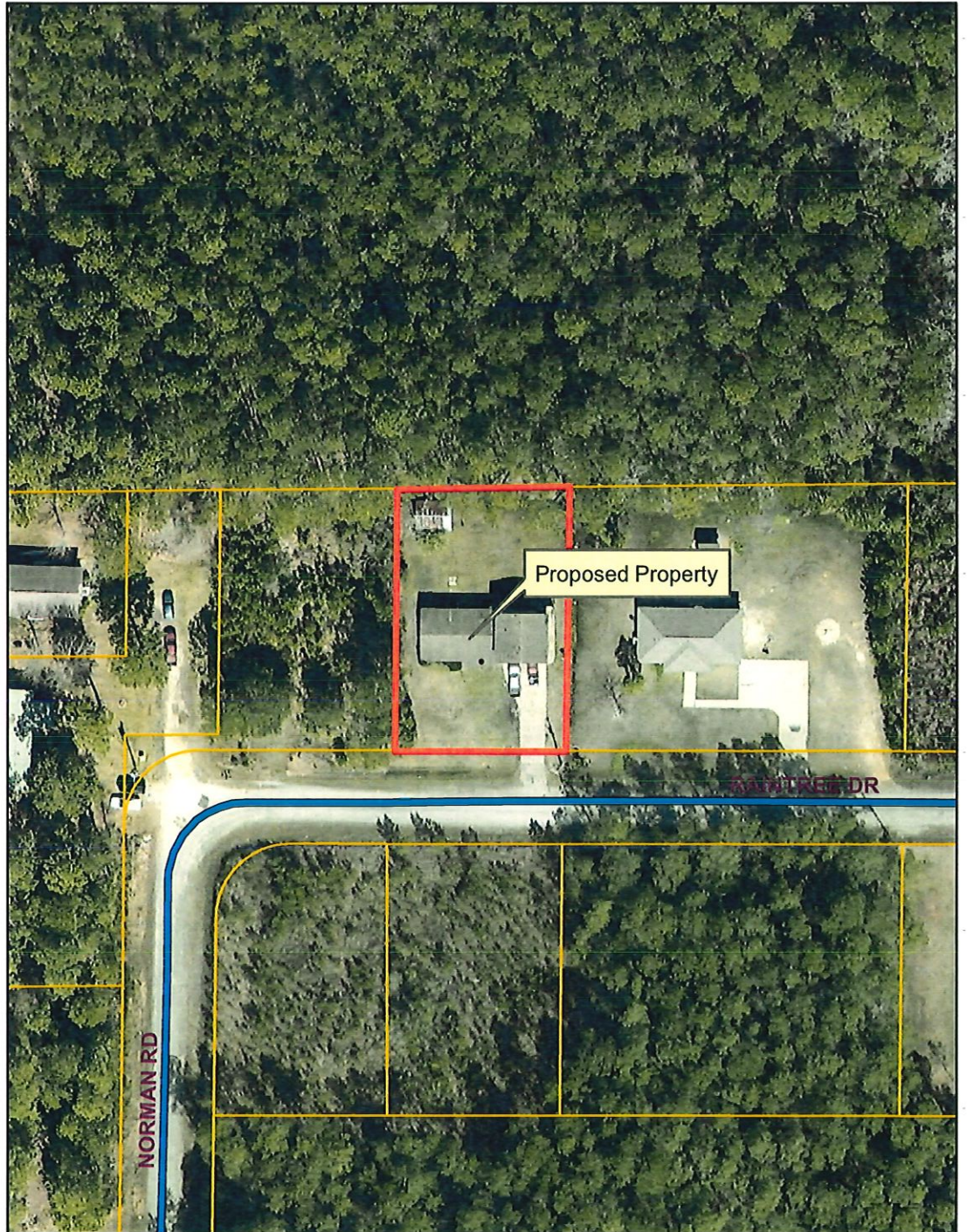


Exhibit B

Existing Zoning

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning ZONECODE

	AG
	C-1
	C-2
	C-3
	I-2
	MURC-1
	MURC-2
	MURC-MW
	PL
	PUD
	R-1
	R-2
	R-3
	RE
	TC

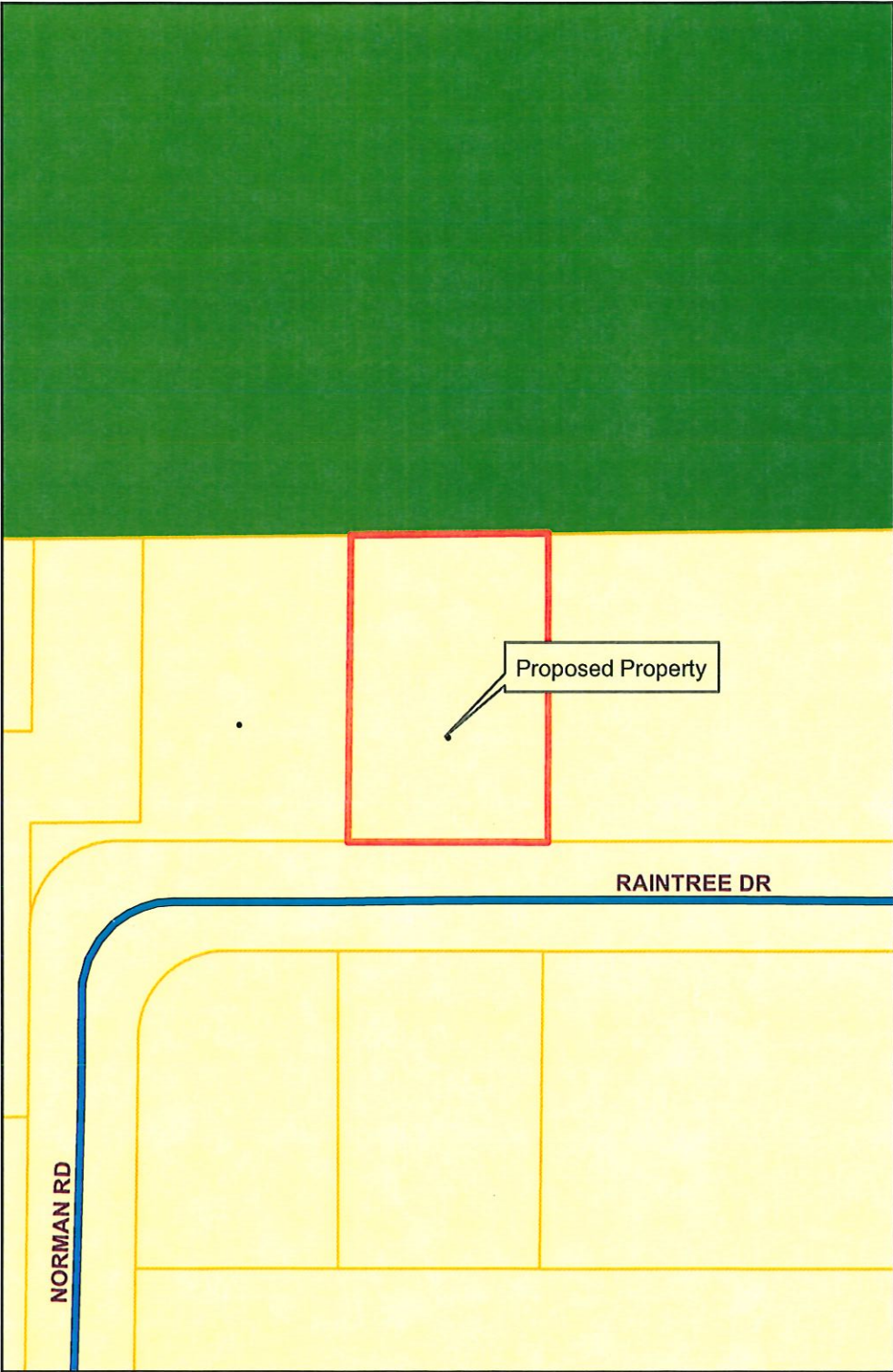


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

Prepared by:

City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

- commercial-retail
- conservation
- civic
- industrial
- marina/fish camps
- high density residential
- mobile home
- mobile home park
- medium density residential
- office
- recreation
- very low to low density residential
- utility
- vacant

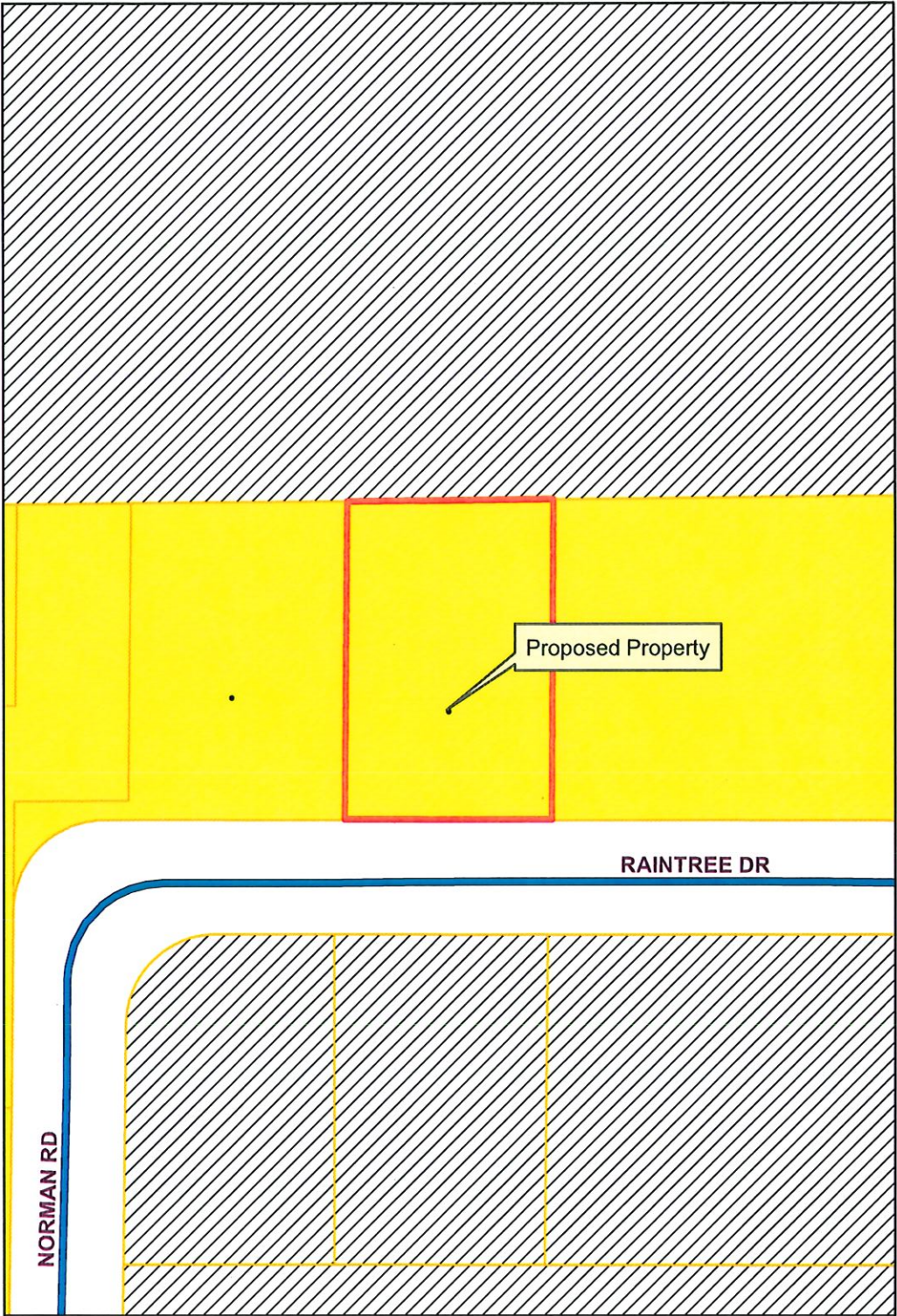


Exhibit D Future Land-Use

Prepared By:

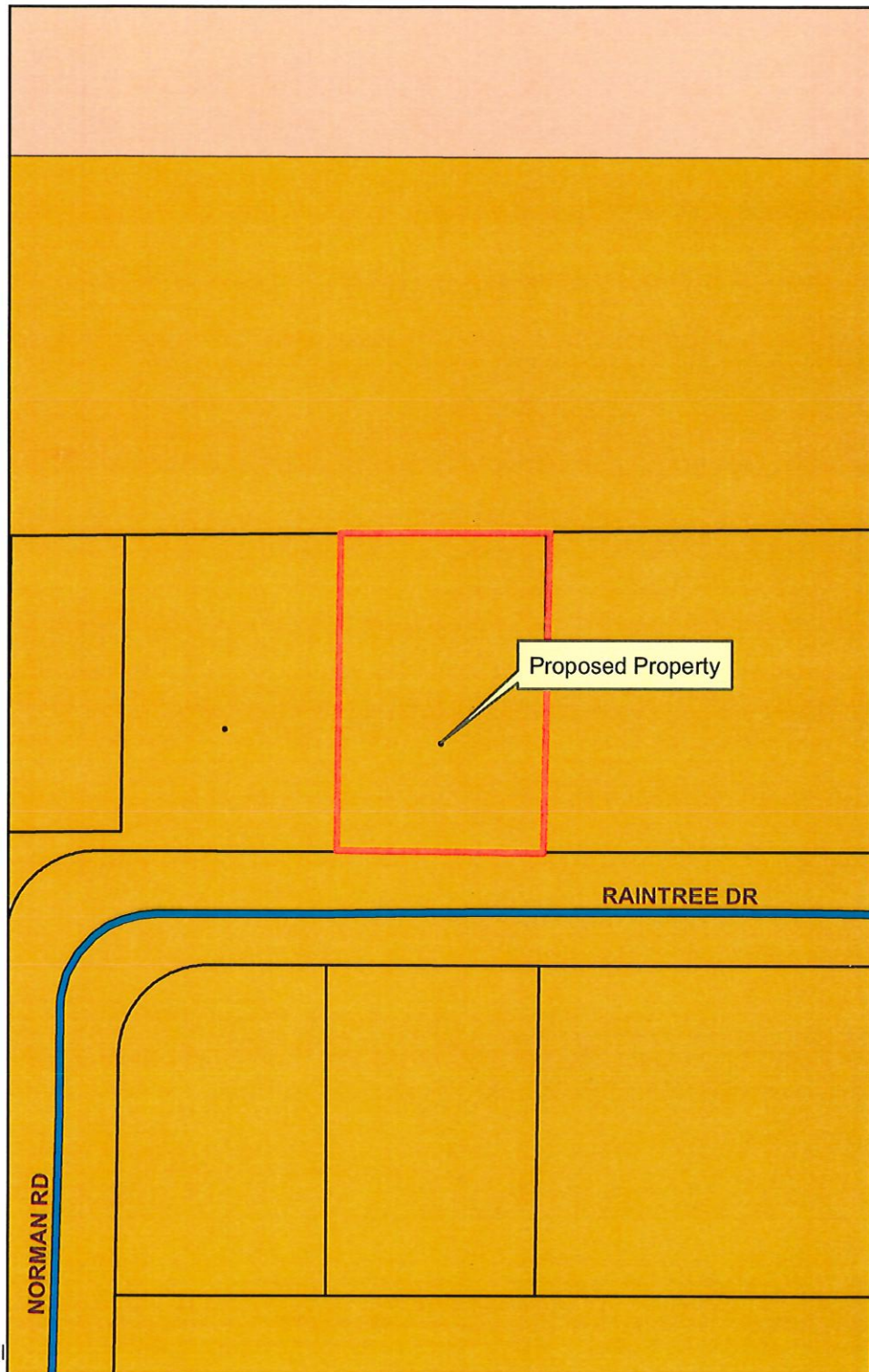
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

FUTURE LAND USE

FLU_Class

-  Civic
-  high impact commercial
-  Conservation
-  High Density Residential
-  Industrial
-  Low Density Residential
-  Medium Density Residential
-  Mobile Home Residential
-  low impact Commercial
-  Recreational
-  recreational commercial
-  Regional Scale Commercial
-  mixed use residential
-  Town Center
-  Very Low Density Residential



Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

June 5, 2025

GPC #25-24-VAR

3205 Oak Street

PID #87420002.000 & #87420001.060

VII. NEW BUSINESS

3. Consider a request for a seven-foot (7') variance to side yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a MURC-MW Mixed Use Recreation Commercial - MW Zoning District. 3205 Oak Street, PID #87420002.000 & #87420001.060, (GPC #25-24-VAR)

**CITY OF GAUTIER
STAFF REPORT**

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: May 27, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a seven-foot (7') variance to side yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a MURC-MW Mixed Use Recreation Commercial - MW Zoning District at 3205 Oak Street, PID #87420002.000 & #87420001.060, (GPC #25-24-VAR)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Clarence E. Derrington, III for a seven-foot (7') variance to side yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a MURC-MW Mixed Use Recreation Commercial - MW Zoning District at 3205 Oak Street, PID #87420002.000 & #87420001.060, (GPC #25-24-VAR). The application fee of \$175 was paid on April 10, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The applicant would like to put a 12' x 35' portable boat shed on the side of his house. There is approximately 13.4' between his house and his side property line. He stated that he would like to have about 10" to 12" between his home and the boat shed which would leave about 6" between his shed and the side property line. Per the Unified Development Ordinance (UDO), the required side setback in a MURC-MW District is 7.5'. The applicant will need a seven-foot (7') variance to side yard setback requirements.

DISCUSSION:

The applicant is asking for a seven-foot (7') variance to side yard setback requirements in a MURC-MW District. He is wanting to put a portable boat shed on the side of his house that will be approximately 6" from the side property line. A 7.5' side yard setback is required in a MURC-MW District. The applicant would need a 7' variance to side yard setback requirements.

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) defines **Variances** as:

A Variance is a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such Variance will not be contrary to the public interest and where, owing to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the Ordinance would result in an unnecessary or undue hardship. As used in this Ordinance, a Variance is authorized only for height, area and size of structure, or size of yards, separation of uses, open spaces, off-street parking spaces and some subdivision of property. The establishment or expansion of a use not permitted shall not be allowed by Variance.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

UDO SECTION 4.18: Variance

In certain circumstances, a Variance from the dimensional requirements (i.e. height, setbacks, square footage) of this ordinance may be granted if the applicant can prove that because of physical constraints of the property involved, he is not able to build the same type of structure that other persons with the same zoning classification can build. Variances for uses permitted will not be considered in as much as "use Variances" are not legal in the State of Mississippi.

Most Variances must be granted by the City Council; however, certain minor Variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director in accordance with *Section 4.18.3* below.

4.18.1 Who May Initiate

A request for a Variance may be initiated by the property owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a Variance for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.18.2 Application for Variance

Applications for a Variance (from dimensional requirements) may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Economic Development/Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments and submittals:

4.18.3 Administrative Variances

The following dimensional variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director at his/her discretion (Note: Within the COR, Corridor Overlay District, applicants shall be required to mitigate a requested dimensional variance in accordance with the Tier Land Use Provisions in Section 5.11):

- A. 30% of required off-street parking spaces and/or
- B. 30% of required setbacks from property lines

4.18.4 Criteria for Approval

The Variance application shall demonstrate the following:

- A. That special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district;
- B. That literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance;
- C. That the special conditions and circumstances do not result from actions of the applicant; and
- D. That granting the Variance requested will not confer upon the applicant any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request as presented;
2. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request with changes; or
3. Recommend that City Council deny variance request.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Applicant's Exhibit 1 – Application
2. City's Exhibit A – Location Map
3. City's Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
4. City's Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
5. City's Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-24-VAR

<u>TO BE HEARD BY GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION:</u>		<u>FEE:</u>
Variance _____		\$176.00
*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5		

Name of Applicant: Clarence E. Derrington IIIName of Business: _____ Phone: 601-613-1755Property Address: 3205 Oak St Mailing Address (if Different): 5555 Hwy. 80. E Pearl Ms. 39208E-Mail Address: chipderrington@yahoo.comReason for request, location and intended use of Property: Portable Shed for Boat7' variance to side yard setbacks in MURC-MW

ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:

- ☒ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- ☒ 2. A detailed project narrative.
- ☐ 3. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- ☐ 4. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- ☐ 5. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.

Signature of Applicant: Clarence E. Derrington III Date of Application: 4-9-25

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY	
Date Received <u>4/10/25</u>	Verify as Complete <u>Rabs</u>
Fee Amount Received <u>176.00</u>	Initials of Employee Receiving Application <u>Babs</u>

MURC-MW 7.5 side yard setback

I, Clarence E. Derrington III C+R Derrington TTEES LTD 3/16/21, the fee simple owner of the following described property (give legal description):

<u>See attached</u>

hereby petition to the City of Gautier to Grant a Variance of distance to lot
Line in Willis Heights
 and affirm that Clarence E. Derrington III is hereby
 designated to act as agent on my behalf to accomplish the above.

I certify that I have examined the application and that all statements and diagrams submitted are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Further, I understand this application; attachments and fees become part of the official records of the City of Gautier, MS, and are not returnable.

Clarence E. Derrington III
 (Owner's Signature)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 10th day of April, 2025 by Clarence E. Derrington III, who is personally known to me or has produced MS Drivers License as identification and who did take an oath.

Nickol Carron
 (Printed Name of Notary Public)

Nickol Carron
 (Signature of Notary Public)



Commission # 125734. My commission expires 10/16/26.

(Notary's Seal)

VARIANCE

Criteria for Approval

1. What special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels), or structures or buildings in the same district?

Distance from Lot Line

2. Are these special conditions and circumstances a result of your actions? Explain.

No

3. How will the literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance deprive you of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance? Explain.

Very many sheds in this area are very close to the lot line.

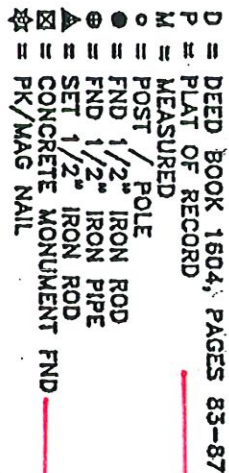
4. Will the granting of the Variance requested confer upon you any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels), structures or buildings in the same district? Explain.

No

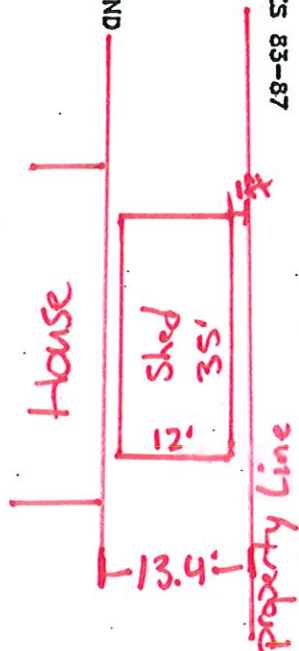
NARRATIVE

I would like to place the boat shed in between the house and the lot line.

The neighbor on the side of house where the shed would go has given me a verbal answer that it would be OK to place the shed here.



SCALE
1" = 30'



① = S13°-23'-51"E 25.85'(M)
S13°-27'-22"E 25.85'(D)

lots. Boundary surveys of properties not a part of a regular subdivision are based upon the information provided by the party requesting the survey. Boundary survey plats reflect information discovered by the surveyor in the normal course of work and does not necessarily show every possible condition affecting the property. Easements, servitudes, building ordinances, zoning and other legal encumbrances may exist. Consult a title attorney if you wish to discover all the legal encumbrances attached

Copyright © GeoJet Information Solutions Inc.
Protected by U. S. patents and copyright laws.

87420002.000 C & R DERRINGTON TTEES UTD 3-16-21

PIDN: 87420002.000

GISP: 769.32-04-0052.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: C & R DERRINGTON TTEES UTD 3-16-21

Name 2:

Mailing Address: 5555 HWY 80 E

PEARL MS

39208

Site Address: 3205 OAK ST GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 32

Acreage: 0

Township: 7

Range: 6

Street Name OAK
ST

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 10547

Total Appraised Value: 70311

Improvement Value: 56971

Land Value: 13340

Tax Amount: 1487

SQ FT: 1472

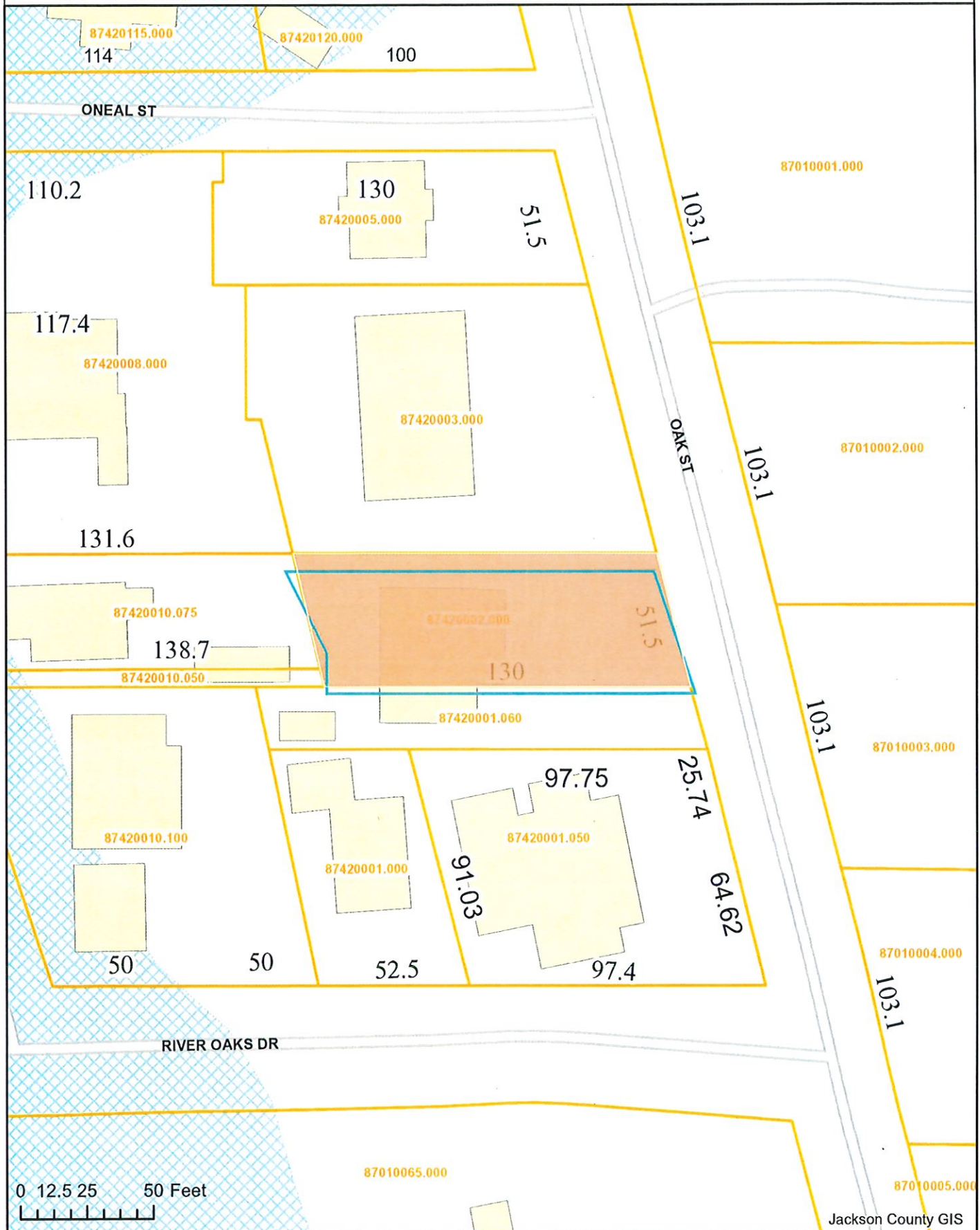
Year Built: 1950

Legal Description

Description: LOT 2 WILLIS HTS S/D #2 DB 1625-
257 (52 MAP769.32-04)

Deed Book / Page: 2168 / 540

87420002.000 C & R DERRINGTON TTEES UTD 3-16-21



87420001.060 C & R DERRINGTON TTEES UTD 3-16-21

PIDN: 87420001.060

GISP: 769.32-04-0053.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: C & R DERRINGTON TTEES UTD 3-16-21

Name 2:

Mailing Address: 5555 HWY 80 E
PEARL MS
39208

Site Address: OAK ST GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 32 Acreage: 0

Township: 7

Range: 6

Street Name OAK
ST

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 914

Total Appraised Value: 6090

Improvement Value: 0

Land Value: 6090

Tax Amount: 128

SQ FT: 0

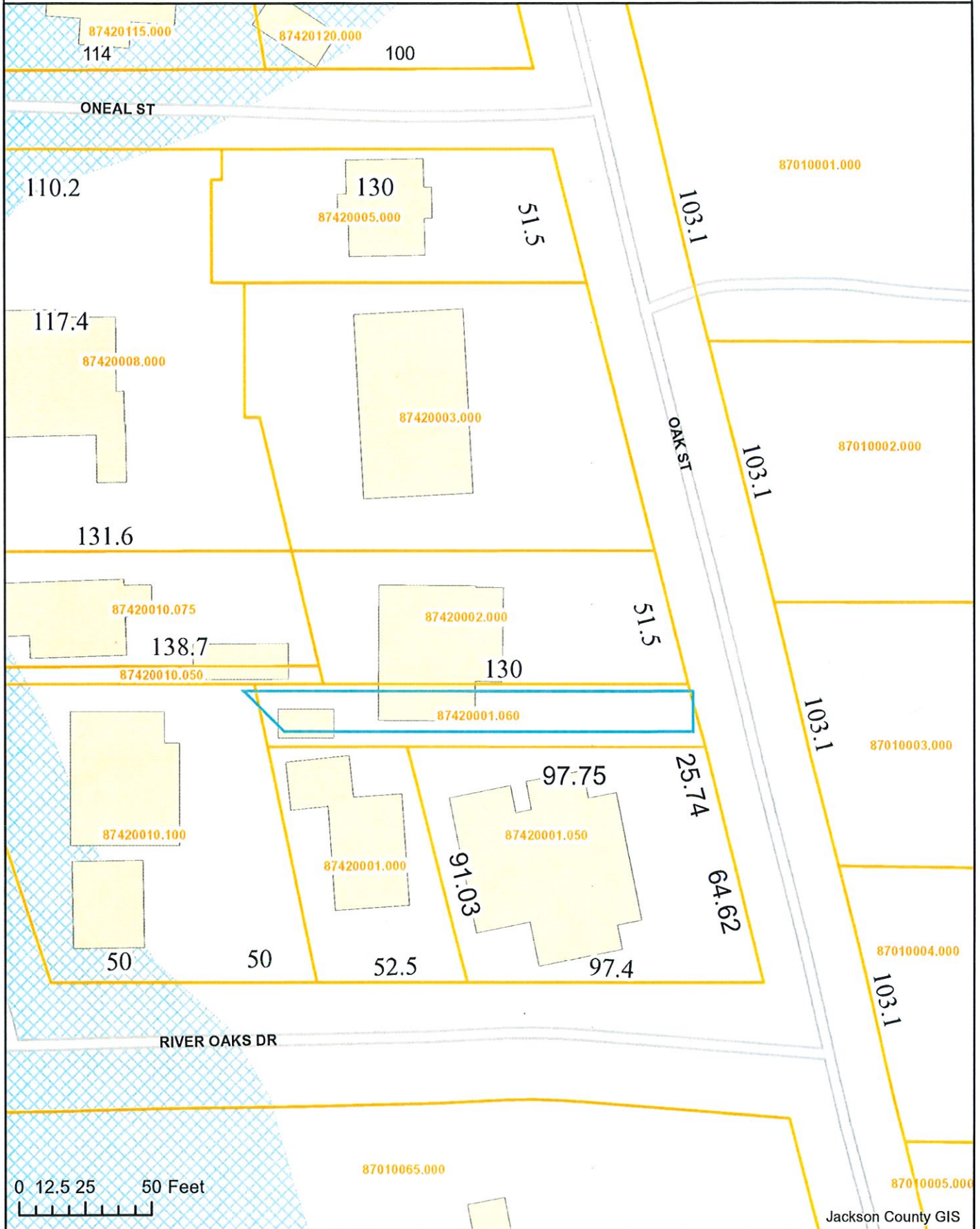
Year Built: 0

Legal Description

Description: BEG NEC LOT 1 WILLIS HGTS #2 S 1
3 DEG E ALG W/M OAK ST 25.85' W
150.01' N 13 DEG W 24.24' N 86 D
EG E 19.70' TO N/L LOT 1 S 89 DE
G E 130.04' TO POB DB 1625-257 (
53 Map769.32-04)

Deed Book / Page: 2168 / 540

87420001.060 C & R DERRINGTON TTEES UTD 3-16-21



Jackson County GIS

Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department



Exhibit B

Existing Zoning

0

Prepared by:

City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

	AG
	C-1
	C-2
	C-3
	I-2
	MURC-1
	MURC-2
	MURC-MW
	PL
	PUD
	R-1
	R-2
	R-3
	RE
	TC

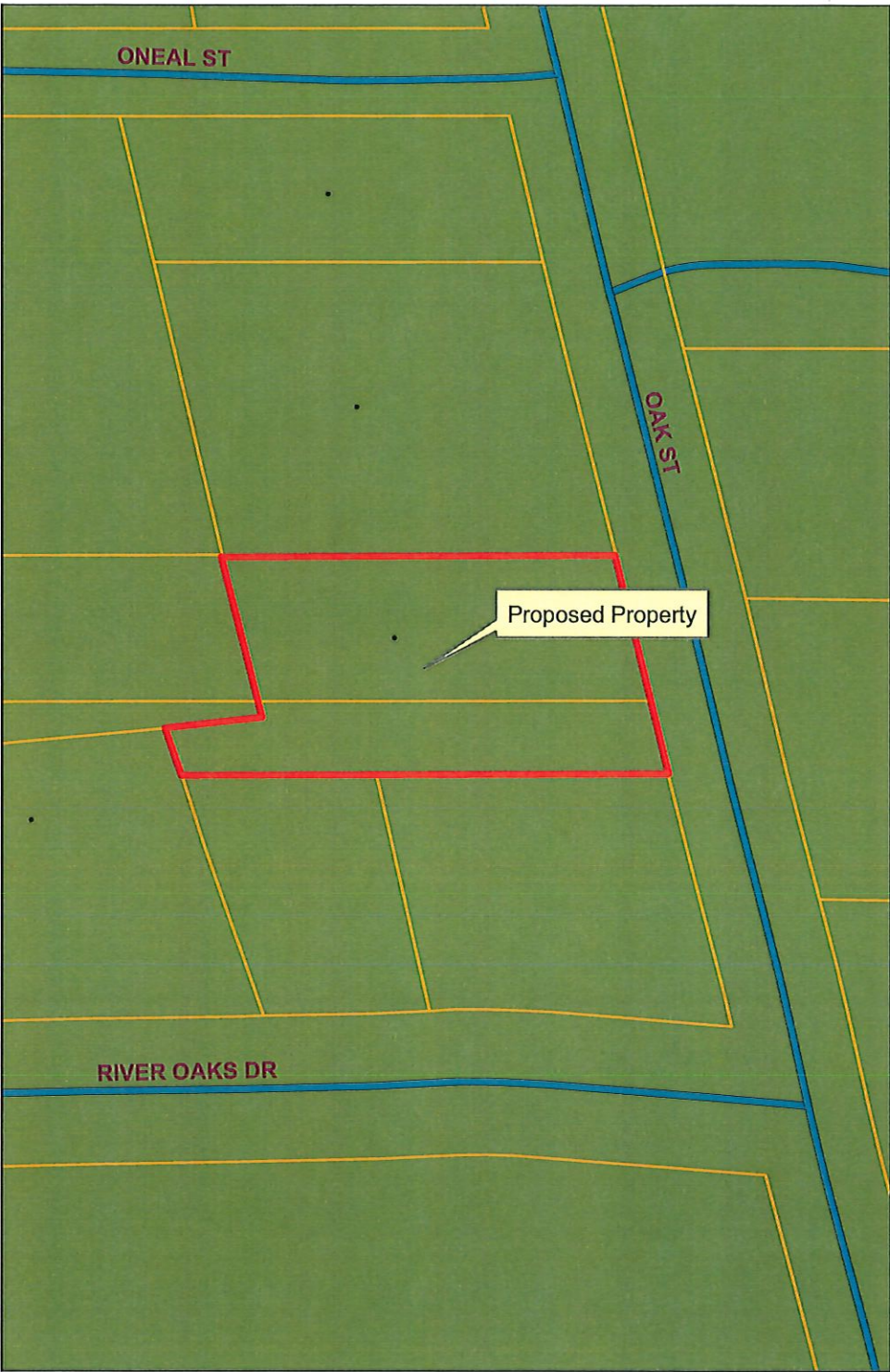


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

- commercial-retail
- conservation
- civic
- industrial
- marina/fish camps
- high density residential
- mobile home
- mobile home park
- medium density residential
- office
- recreation
- very low to low density residential
- utility
- vacant

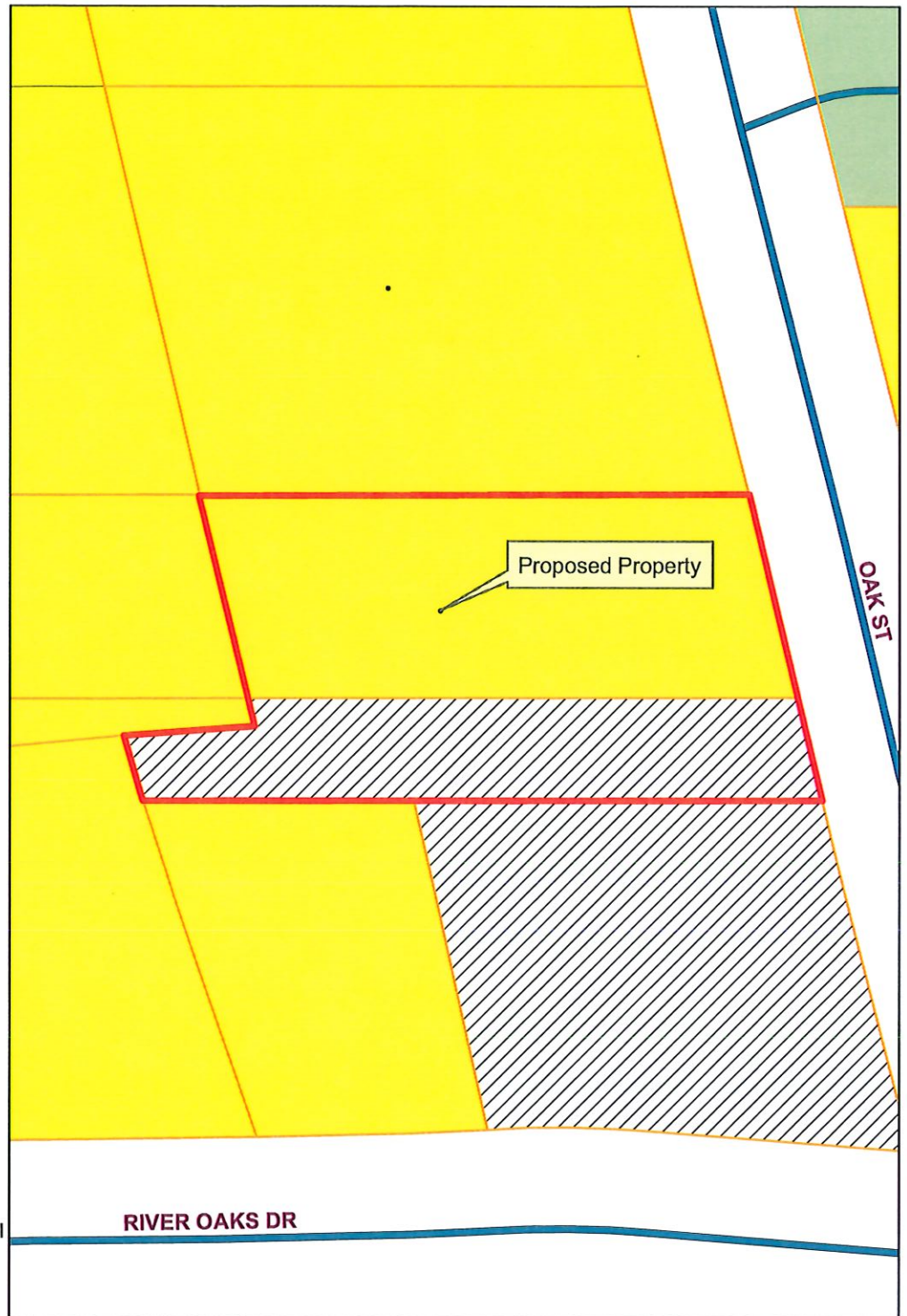


Exhibit D Future Land-Use

Prepared By:

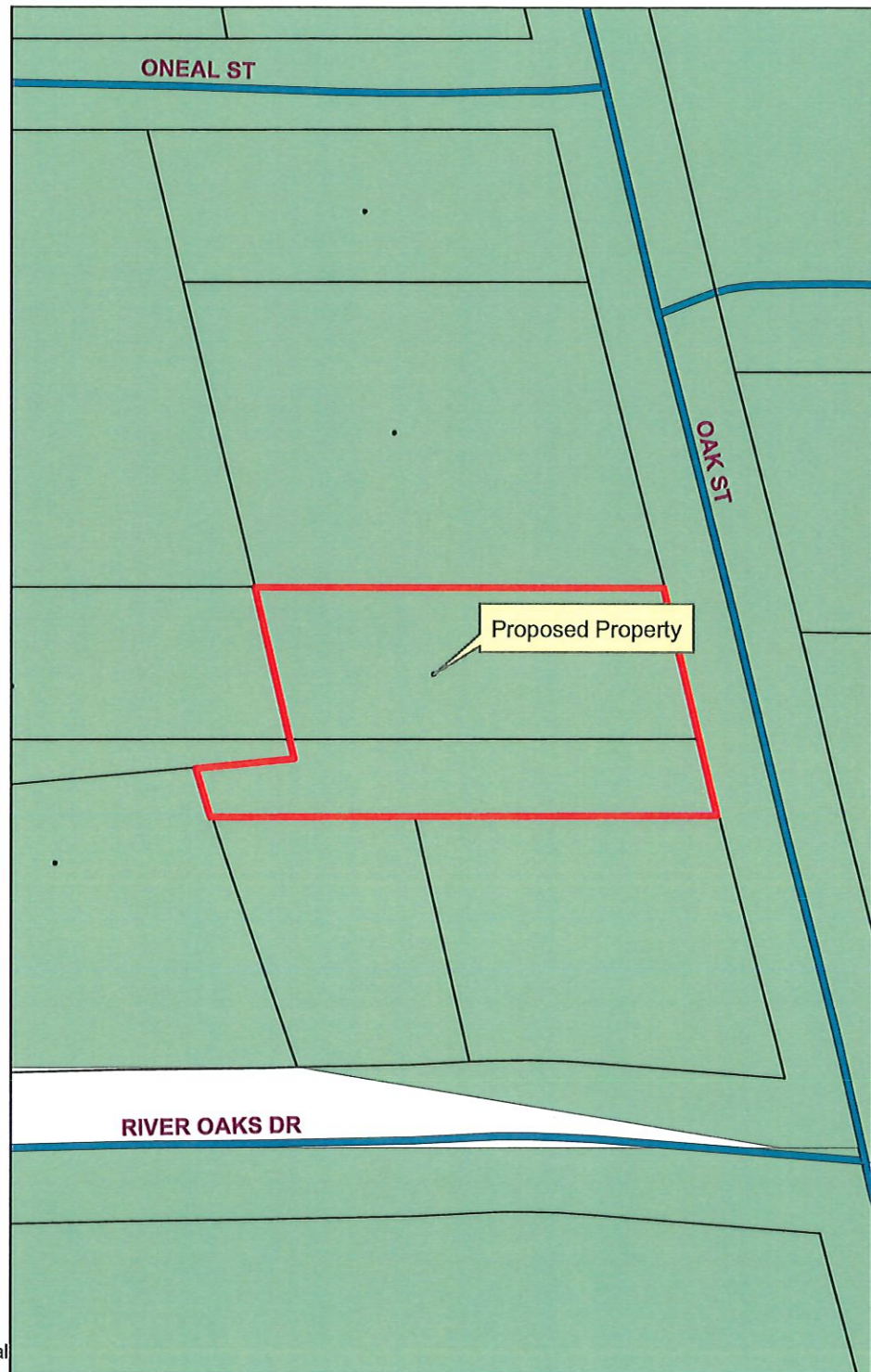
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

FUTURE LAND USE

FLU_Class

-
- Civic
- high impact commercial
- Conservation
- High Density Residential
- Industrial
- Low Density Residential
- Medium Density Residential
- Mobile Home Residential
- low impact Commercial
- Recreational
- recreational commercial
- Regional Scale Commercial
- mixed use residential
- Town Center
- Very Low Density Residential



Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

June 5, 2025

GPC #25-25-VAR

5917 Old Spanish Trail

VII. NEW BUSINESS

4. Consider a request for a nine-foot (9') variance to secondary front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District. 5917 Old Spanish Trail, PID #82432005.000, (GPC #25-25-VAR)

**CITY OF GAUTIER
STAFF REPORT**

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: May 27, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a nine-foot (9') variance to secondary front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 5917 Old Spanish Trail, PID #82432005.000, (GPC #25-25-VAR)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from John Teachnor for a nine-foot (9') variance to secondary front yard setback requirements for an accessory building in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential Zoning District at 5917 Old Spanish Trail, PID #82432005.000, (GPC #25-25-VAR). The application fee of \$175 was paid on May 5, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

The applicant would like to put a 30' x 60' metal garage on the side of his house. The applicant lives on a corner lot and the garage would be located within the secondary front yard. He would like to place the garage 16' from the property line within the secondary front yard. The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) requires a 25' setback in a secondary front yard in a R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential District. The applicant will need a nine-foot (9') variance to secondary front yard setback requirements.

DISCUSSION:

The applicant is asking for a nine-foot (9') variance to secondary front yard setback requirements in a R-1 District. He wants to put a metal garage within the secondary front yard setback of his lot. The garage would be 16' from the property line and the UDO requirement is 25'.

DETERMINATION OF APPLICABLE LAW:

The Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) defines **Variances** as:

A Variance is a relaxation of the terms of the Unified Development Ordinance where such Variance will not be contrary to the public interest and where, owing

to conditions peculiar to the property, a literal enforcement of the Ordinance would result in an unnecessary or undue hardship. As used in this Ordinance, a Variance is authorized only for height, area and size of structure, or size of yards, separation of uses, open spaces, off-street parking spaces and some subdivision of property. The establishment or expansion of a use not permitted shall not be allowed by Variance.

The UDO defines **Hardship** as:

Hardship means the unnecessary hardship that would result from a failure to grant the requested variance or special exception. An unnecessary hardship exists if:

- (1) the land in question cannot yield a reasonable return if used only
 - (a) for a purpose allowed in that zone (applicable to special exceptions), or
 - (b) as permitted by the dimensional requirements of this ordinance (applicable to variances);
- (2) that the plight of the owner is due to unique circumstances of the land for which the variance or special exception is sought; and
- (3) that the use to be authorized by the variance will not alter the essential character of the locality.

UDO SECTION 4.18: Variance

In certain circumstances, a Variance from the dimensional requirements (i.e. height, setbacks, square footage) of this ordinance may be granted if the applicant can prove that because of physical constraints of the property involved, he is not able to build the same type of structure that other persons with the same zoning classification can build. Variances for uses permitted will not be considered in as much as "use Variances" are not legal in the State of Mississippi.

Most Variances must be granted by the City Council; however, certain minor Variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director in accordance with *Section 4.18.3* below.

4.18.1 Who May Initiate

A request for a Variance may be initiated by the property owner or agent of the owner provided that said property has not been denied a previous request for a Variance for the same property or portion of property within the past twelve (12) months.

4.18.2 Application for Variance

Applications for a Variance (from dimensional requirements) may be filed on the appropriate application available from the Economic Development/Planning Department and shall include all requested information, attachments and submittals:

4.18.3 Administrative Variances

The following dimensional variances may be granted by the Economic Development Director at his/her discretion (Note: Within the COR, Corridor Overlay District, applicants shall be required to mitigate a requested dimensional variance in accordance with the Tier Land Use Provisions in Section 5.11):

- A. 30% of required off-street parking spaces and/or
- B. 30% of required setbacks from property lines

4.18.4 Criteria for Approval

The Variance application shall demonstrate the following:

- A. That special conditions and circumstances exist which are peculiar to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district;
- B. That literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties in the same district under the provisions of this Ordinance;
- C. That the special conditions and circumstances do not result from actions of the applicant; and
- D. That granting the Variance requested will not confer upon the applicant any special privilege that is denied by this Ordinance to other similar sites (lots or parcels) structures or buildings in the same district.

RECOMMENDATION & CONCLUSION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

The Planning Commission may:

- 1. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request as presented;
- 2. Recommend that City Council approve the variance request with changes; or
- 3. Recommend that City Council deny variance request.

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1. Applicant's Exhibit 1 – Application
- 2. City's Exhibit A – Location Map
- 3. City's Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
- 4. City's Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
- 5. City's Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-25-VAR

TO BE HEARD BY GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION:

FEE:

Variance _____

\$176.00

*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5

Name of Applicant: JOHN TEACHNORName of Business: _____ Phone: 320-226-9834Property Address: 5917 Old Spanish Trl
OCEAN SPRINGS, MS 39564 Mailing Address (if Different): _____E-Mail Address: JTeachnor@hotmail.comReason for request, location and intended use of Property: REQUEST VARIANCE, SEE
ATTACHED SKETCH, RESIDENTIAL.
9: Secondary front yard variance for shed

ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:

- ☒ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- ☒ 2. A detailed project narrative.
- _____ 3. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- _____ 4. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- _____ 5. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.

Signature of Applicant: [Signature]Date of Application: 5-6-25

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received 5-5-25 Verify as Complete BahsFee Amount Received 176.00 Initials of Employee Receiving Application Bahs

VARIANCE

Criteria For Approval

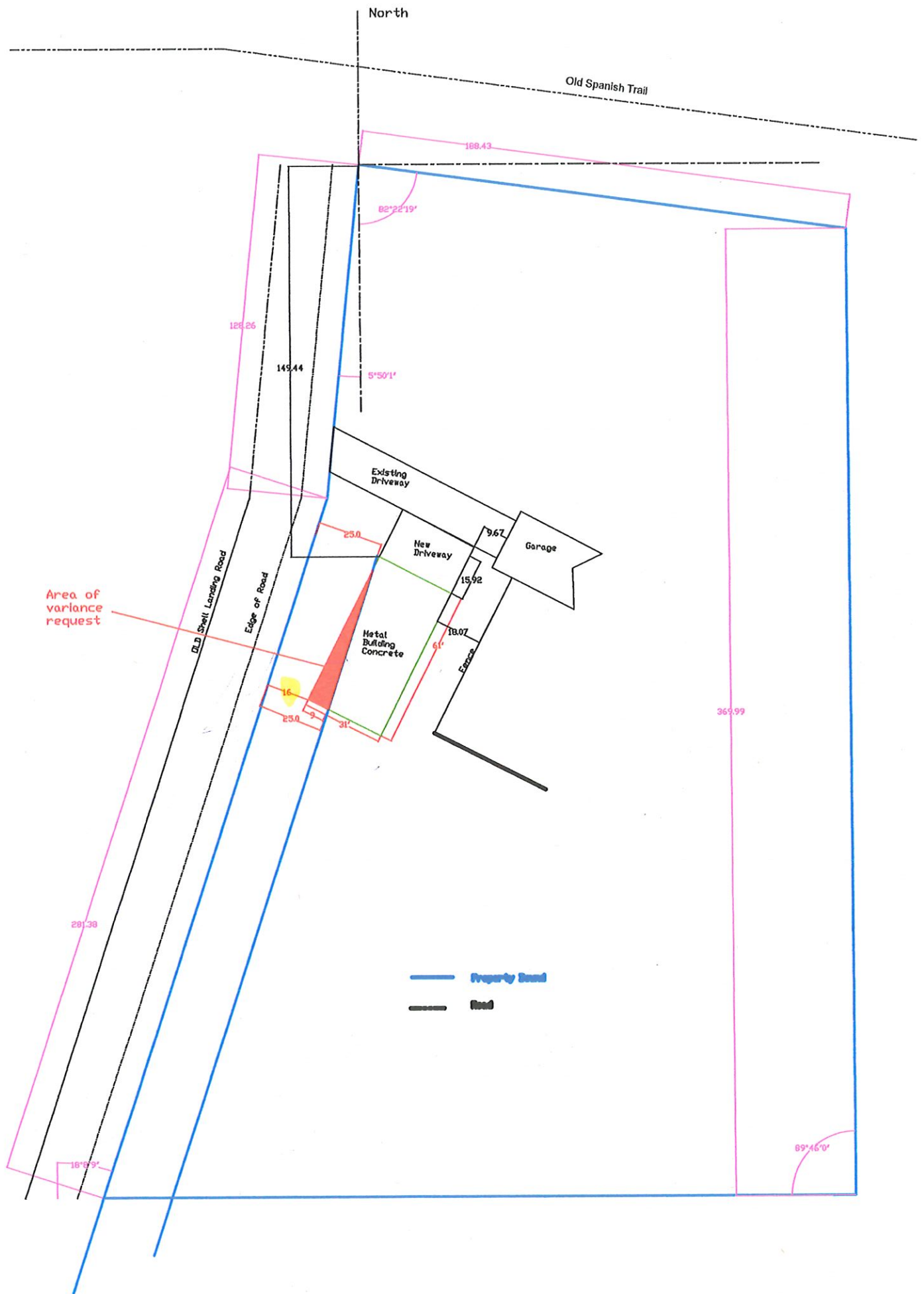
1. What special conditions and circumstances are particular to this particular site (lot or parcel), structure or building involved and which are not applicable to other sites (lots or parcels) or structures or buildings in the same district?
 - a. **I purchased this property on March 7, 2025. I was informed that the property was in Jackson County MS. My deed did NOT say the property was inside of the city limits of Gautier MS. The city limits are along the center line of Old Shell Landing road which the property borders.**
 - b. **I wanted the slab where it is, not knowing that the property was inside Gautier MS. city limits and that I need a permit. Further, if I had known, I would have moved the slab to comply with said ordinance requirements. Slab is per attached layout. It is sixteen feet inside the property line (along Old Shell Landing Road edge) instead of the twenty-five feet required by Gautier city ordinance. The slab is one hundred and forty feet back from the corner of Old Spanish Trail. There is a row of bushes between the slab and property line. The requested variance is for the nine feet. See attached sketch.**
2. Are these special conditions and circumstances a result of your actions? Explain.
 - a. **I hired a local contractor to construct a concrete slab for a garage. He did not obtain a permit. I assumed he knew what permits I needed to obtain. He also said the property was in Jackson County.**
 - b. **I applied to Jackson County to obtain a permit to have the garage constructed according to the building contractor's request and they informed me that the property was within the city limits of Gautier and that I would have to apply for a permit from the city of Gautier.**
 - c. **When I applied for the permit they informed me about the set-back requirement of 25 feet. I am requesting a variance for the 9 feet that does not meet the ordinance requirement.**
3. How will the literal interpretation of the provisions of this ordinance deprive you of rights commonly enjoyed by other property in the same district under the provisions of this ordinance? Explain.
 - a. **It will prevent me from building the garage on said slab and limit the use of the property I purchased in good faith with the intent of building a garage.**
4. Will the granting of the variance requested confer upon you any special privilege that is denied by other similar sites (lots or parcels), structures or buildings in the same district? Explain
 - a. **I don't believe it would give me a special privilege.**

Narrative

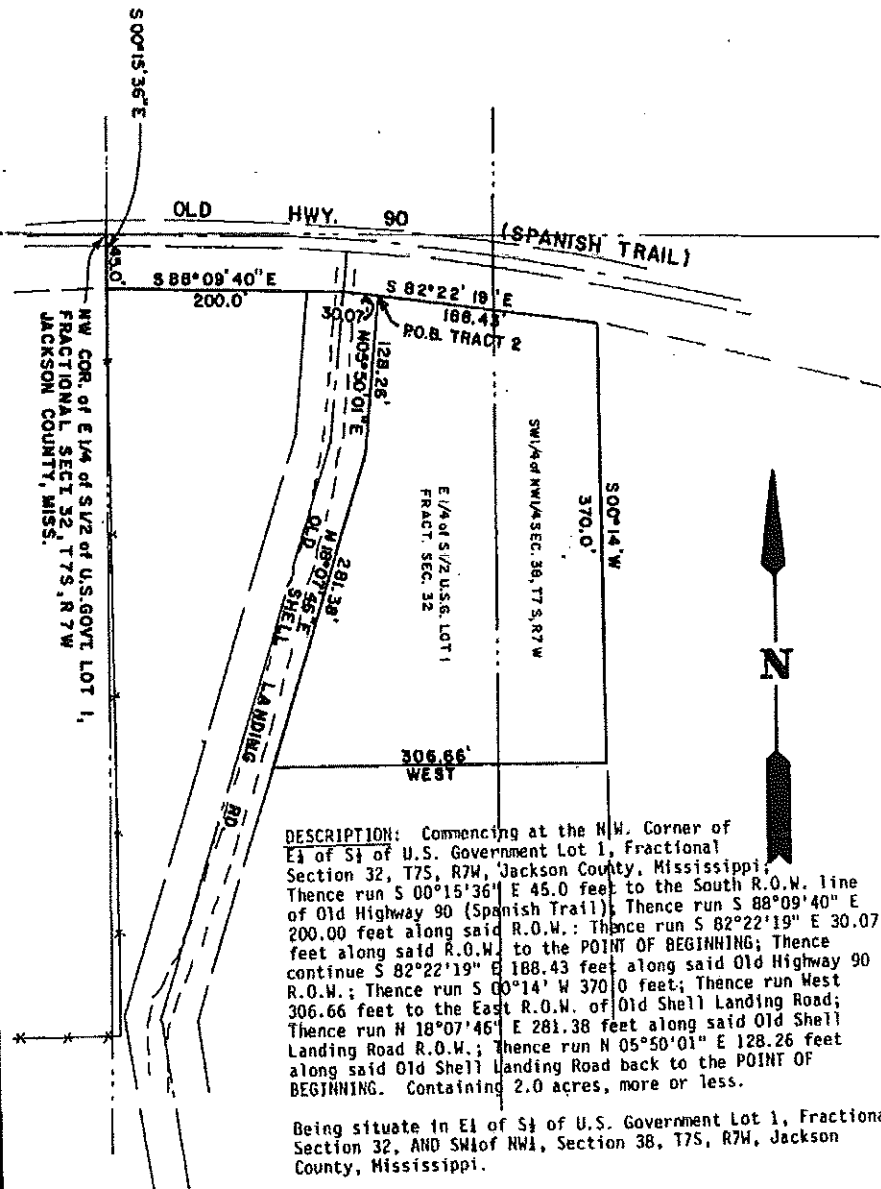
I want to build a garage on a concrete slab per attached building design.

Oak Street





PLAT OF TRACT NO. 2 BOOK 847 PAGE 507



SCALE: 1" = 100'
 SURVEYED: G. MOODY
 DRAWN: T. BROWN

BATSON AND BROWN, INC. CONSULTING ENGINEERS
 WIGGINS □ LUCEDALE □ PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI

STATEMENT OF FEES

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI - JACKSON COUNTY

First Page \$2.00
 Additional
 Page @ \$1.00 \$

I, Lynn Presley, Clerk of the Chancery Court of said County, certify that the within Instrument was filed in my office for record on the 2nd day of February, 1986 at 11:50 o'clock A.M. and was duly recorded on the 2nd day of February, 1986 in Land Deed Book No. 847 Pages 507 in my office.
 GIVEN under my hand and seal of office this 2nd day of February A.D., 1986.

Total Fees \$ 7.00

Form No. 106

Lynn Presley
 LYNN PRESLEY, Chancery Clerk



Your Custom Metal Building Design

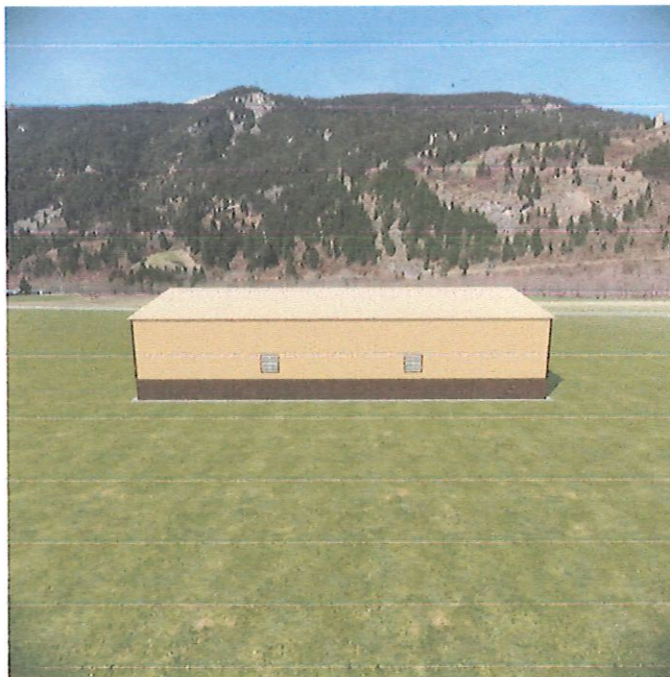
alansfactoryoutlet.com | 1-800-488-6903

Edit or Buy Your Design: alansfactoryoutlet.com/design/Gd5IUD62/

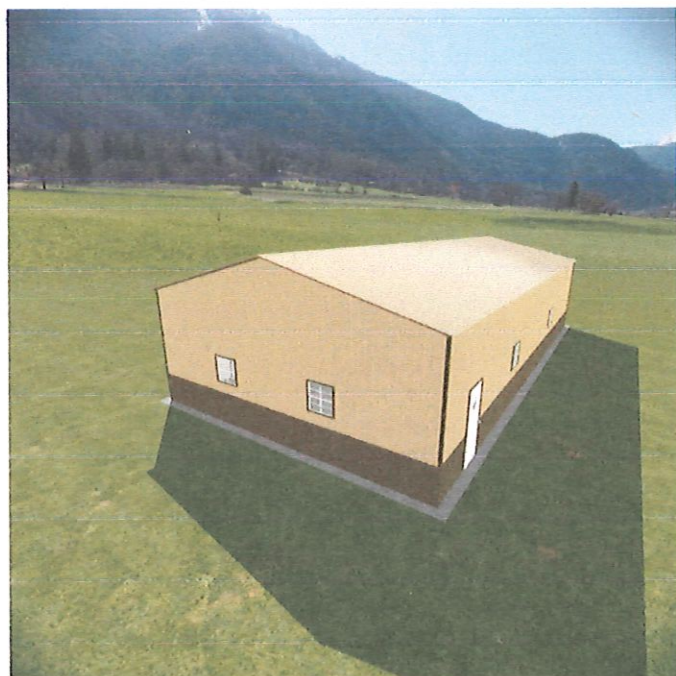
Delivery Zip Code: 39564



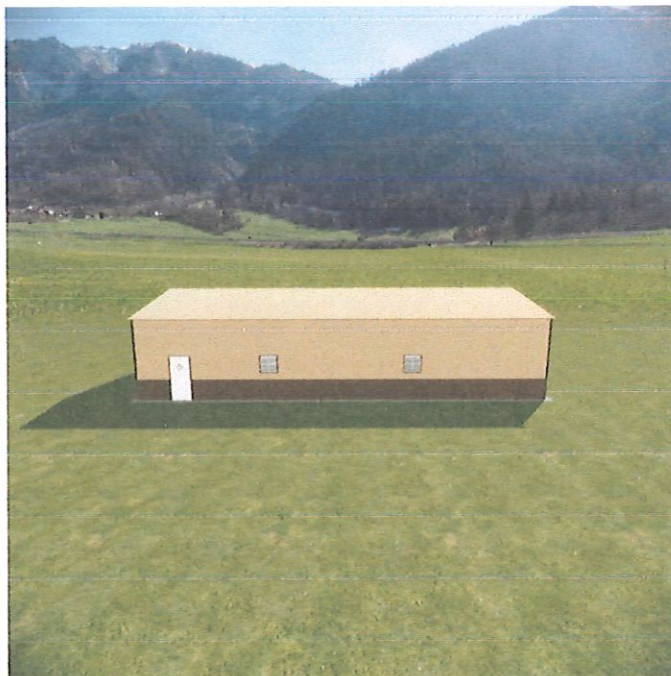
Front



Right



Back



Left













INVOICE #1022

INVOICE DATE: 4/21/2025

ANY ADDITIONAL WORK REQUESTED THAT IS NOT COVERED IN THE ORIGINAL INVOICE WILL BE QUOTED SEPARATELY AND ADDED TO THE ORIGINAL INVOICE.

BILL TO:

NAME: John Teachnor

ADDRESS: 5917 Old Spanish Trail
Gautier, MS 39553

PHONE NUMBER: 320-226-9834

EMAIL: jteachnor@hotmail.com

ASPHALT CONTRACTORS, LLC
2411 WASHINGTON AVENUE
PASCAGOULA, MS 39567

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
1 Remove grass and stockpile on property as discussed.	\$9,000.00
2 Deliver and spread crushed limestone (610) to grade for	
3 slab. Area of concrete slab is 61' X 31'. Driveway is	
4 26' X 18'. Form area to be poured with concrete including	
5 wire and plastic. (2) pieces of #4 rebar on perimeter of	
6 footings 12" X 12". Finish all concrete and remove all trash	
7 or debris from job site.	
8	
9 **Additional work-drainage pipe installed	\$1,400.00
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
TOTAL	\$10,400.00

Signed by: _____

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF JACKSON

WARRANTY DEED

FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of the price and sum of TEN AND NO/100 DOLLARS (\$10.00), cash in hand paid, and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of all of which is hereby acknowledged, **CHARLES R. SHULTIS, III, TRUSTEE OF THE SHULTIS FAMILY REVOCABLE TRUST DATED JULY 1, 2013** does hereby grant, bargain, sell, convey and warrant unto **JOHN TEACHNOR AND CATHERINE TEACHNOR**, as joint tenants with the full rights of survivorship and not as tenants in common, that certain tract, piece or parcel of land situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, together with all improvements, buildings, fixtures, and appurtenances thereunto belonging, and being more particularly described as follows, to-wit:

COMMENCING AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH HALF OF U. S. GOVERNMENTAL LOT 1, FRACTIONAL SECTION 32, TOWNSHIP 7 SOUTH, RANGE 7 WEST, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI; THENCE RUN SOUTH 00° 15' 36" EAST 45.0 FEET TO THE SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY LINE OF OLD HIGHWAY 90 (SPANISH TRAIL); THENCE RUN SOUTH 88° 09' 40" EAST 200.00 FEET ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY; THENCE RUN SOUTH 82° 22' 19" EAST 30.07 FEET ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE CONTINUE SOUTH 82° 22' 19" EAST 188.43 FEET ALONG SAID OLD HIGHWAY 90 RIGHT-OF-WAY; THENCE RUN SOUTH 00° 14' WEST 370.0 FEET; THENCE RUN WEST 306.66 FEET TO THE EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY OF OLD SHELL LANDING ROAD; THENCE RUN NORTH 18° 07' 46" EAST 281.38 FEET ALONG SAID OLD SHELL LANDING ROAD RIGHT-OF-WAY; THENCE RUN NORTH 05° 50' 01" EAST 128.26 FEET ALONG SAID OLD SHELL LANDING ROAD BACK TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 2.0 ACRES, MORE OR LESS. BEING SITUATED IN THE EAST QUARTER OF THE SOUTH HALF OF U.S. GOVERNMENTAL LOT 1, FRACTIONAL SECTION 32, AND SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF NORTHWEST QUARTER, CLAIM SECTION 38, TOWNSHIP 7 SOUTH, RANGE 7 WEST, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

This conveyance is subject to all covenants, easements, restrictions, reservations, and other matters of record, all zoning and building laws, rules and regulations and ordinances, and all matters that would be disclosed by an accurate survey of said property.

Taxes for the year 2025 have been pro-rated between the parties and the payment of same when due on January 1, 2026, shall be the responsibility of the Grantees herein.

The Certificate of Trust for the Shultis Family Revocable Trust is attached hereto as Exhibit "A".

WITNESS THE SIGNATURE(S) OF THE GRANTOR(S), on the 7 day of March, 2025.

THE SHULTIS FAMILY REVOCABLE TRUST dated July 1, 2013

By: Charles R. Shultis III Trustee
CHARLES R. SHULTIS, III, Trustee

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF JACKSON

This day, personally appeared before me, the undersigned Notary Public, in and for the aforesaid County and State, the within named **CHARLES R. SHULTIS, III, TRUSTEE OF THE SHULTIS FAMILY REVOCABLE TRUST DATED JULY 1, 2013** who acknowledged to me that they executed, signed and delivered, the foregoing Warranty Deed on the day and year herein mentioned for said Trust as its true and voluntary act and deed after being duly authorized to do so.

Given under my hand and official seal of office, this the 7 day of March, 2025.



V. Sauer
NOTARY PUBLIC
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 9/12/25

COPY



201312329 2 PGS

OFFICIAL RECORDS JACKSON COUNTY
 Terry Miller
 CHANCERY CLERK
 RECORDING FEE \$12.00
 #201312329 BK: 1718 PG: 71-72
 07/08/2013 03:46 PM 2 PGS
 CSHOUS, DC Rept#009310

Prepared by: Elliot G. Mestayer 2128 Ingalls Ave., Pascagoula, MS 39567 (228) 762-1193

**CERTIFICATE OF TRUST FOR THE
 THE SHULTIS FAMILY REVOCABLE TRUST**

1. 5917 Old Spanish Trail
 Address of office
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
2. Charles R. Shultis Jr. and Margaret Shultis
 Name of Trustees
same
 Address of Trustees
3. Charles R. Shultis Jr. and Margaret Shultis
 Name of Grantor
same
 Address of Grantor
4. Legal Description of all interests in real property owned by or conveyed to the Trust are
 as follows:
 - a. Commencing NWC E1/4 S1/2 Govt Lot 1 Section 32 S to S/M Highway 90 S 88 degrees E
 200' S 82 Degrees E 30.07' to Point of Beginning thence S 82 degrees E 188.43' South 370'W
 306.66' to Rd N 18 degrees E 281.38' N 5 degrees E 128.26' to Point of Beginning. This being
 the property described in DB 847-502 (104 Map 779.32) Township 7 Range 7
5. Anticipated Termination Date of this Trust: 20 years after the death of the Grantor.

Prepared by: Elliot G. Mestayer 2128 Ingalls Ave., Pascagoula, MS 39567 (228) 762-1193

6. General Powers granted to Trustee: Powers conferred by Section 91-9-101 et. seq. of the Mississippi Code of 1972.

DATED: July 1st, 2013.

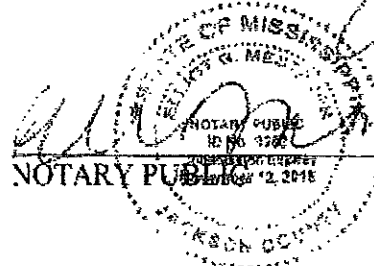
Charles R. Shultis, Jr.
CHARLES R. SHULTIS, JR.

Margaret Shultis
MARGARET SHULTIS

STATE OF MS
COUNTY OF Jackson

PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned notary public in and for the above County and State, CHARLES R. SHULTIS JR. and MARGARET SHULTIS., named in the above and foregoing Trust Agreement, who acknowledged that they signed and delivered said instrument as their own free and voluntary act and deed on the date therein shown.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL seal on this the 1st day of July, 2013.



82432005.000 SHULTIS FAMILY REVOCABLE TRUST

PIDN: 82432005.000

GISP: 779.32-00-0104.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: SHULTIS FAMILY REVOCABLE TRUST

Name 2: SHULTIS CHARLES

Mailing Address: 5917 OLD SPANISH TRL
OCEAN SPRINGS MS
39564

Site Address: 5917 OLD SPANISH TRL GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 32 Acreage: 2

Township: 7

Range: 7

Street Name OLD SPANISH
TRL

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 11793

Total Appraised Value: 117928

Improvement Value: 86028

Land Value: 31900

Tax Amount: 343

SQ FT: 1602

Year Built: 1986

Legal Description

Description: COM NWC E1/4 S1/2 GOVT LOT 1 SEC
32 S TO S/M HWY 90 S 88 DEG E 2
00' S 82 DEG E 30.07' TO POB S 8
2 DEG E 188.43' S 370' W 306.66'
TO RD N 18 DEG E 281.38' N 5 DE
G E 128.26' TO POB DB 847-502 DB
1718-71 DB 1718-73 DB 1721-125
(104 MAP779.32)

Deed Book / Page: 1721 / 125

82432005.000 SHULTIS FAMILY REVOCABLE TRUST



Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department



Exhibit B

Existing Zoning

●

Prepared by:

City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

	AG
	C-1
	C-2
	C-3
	I-2
	MURC-1
	MURC-2
	MURC-MW
	PL
	PUD
	R-1
	R-2
	R-3
	RE
	TC

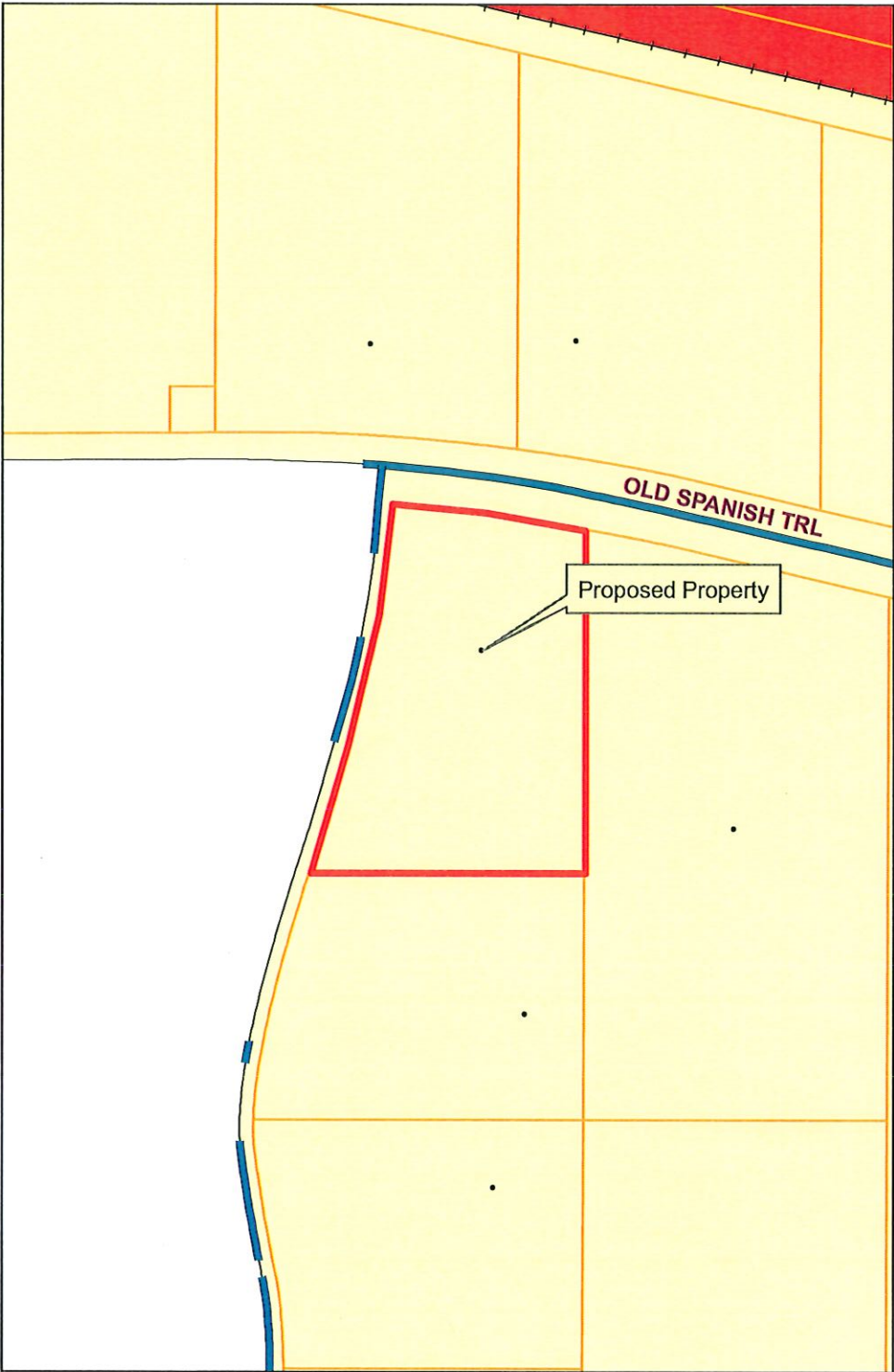


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

0

Prepared by:

City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

- commercial-retail
- conservation
- civic
- industrial
- marina/fish camps
- high density residential
- mobile home
- mobile home park
- medium density residential
- office
- recreation
- very low to low density residential
- utility
- vacant

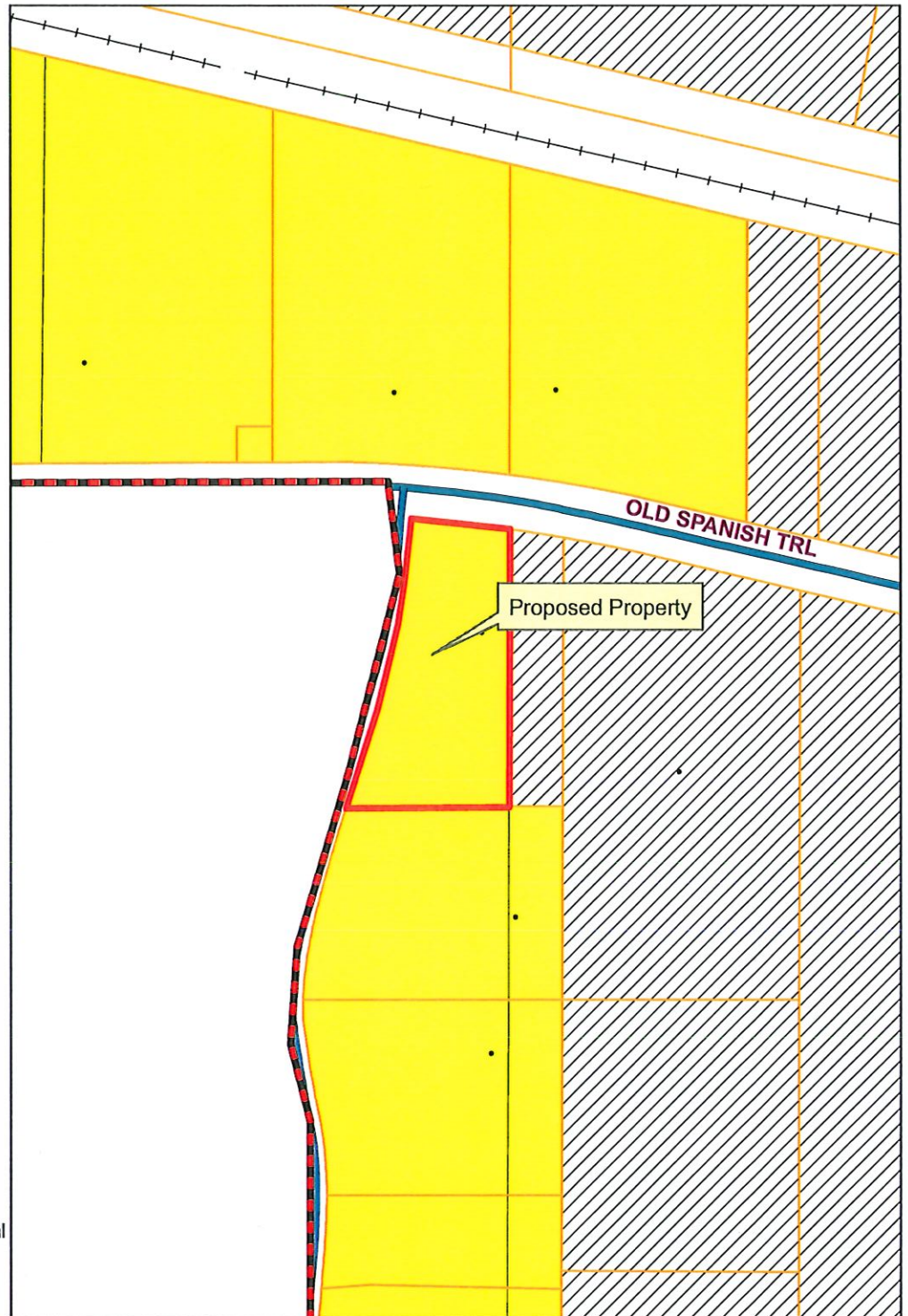


Exhibit D Future Land-Use

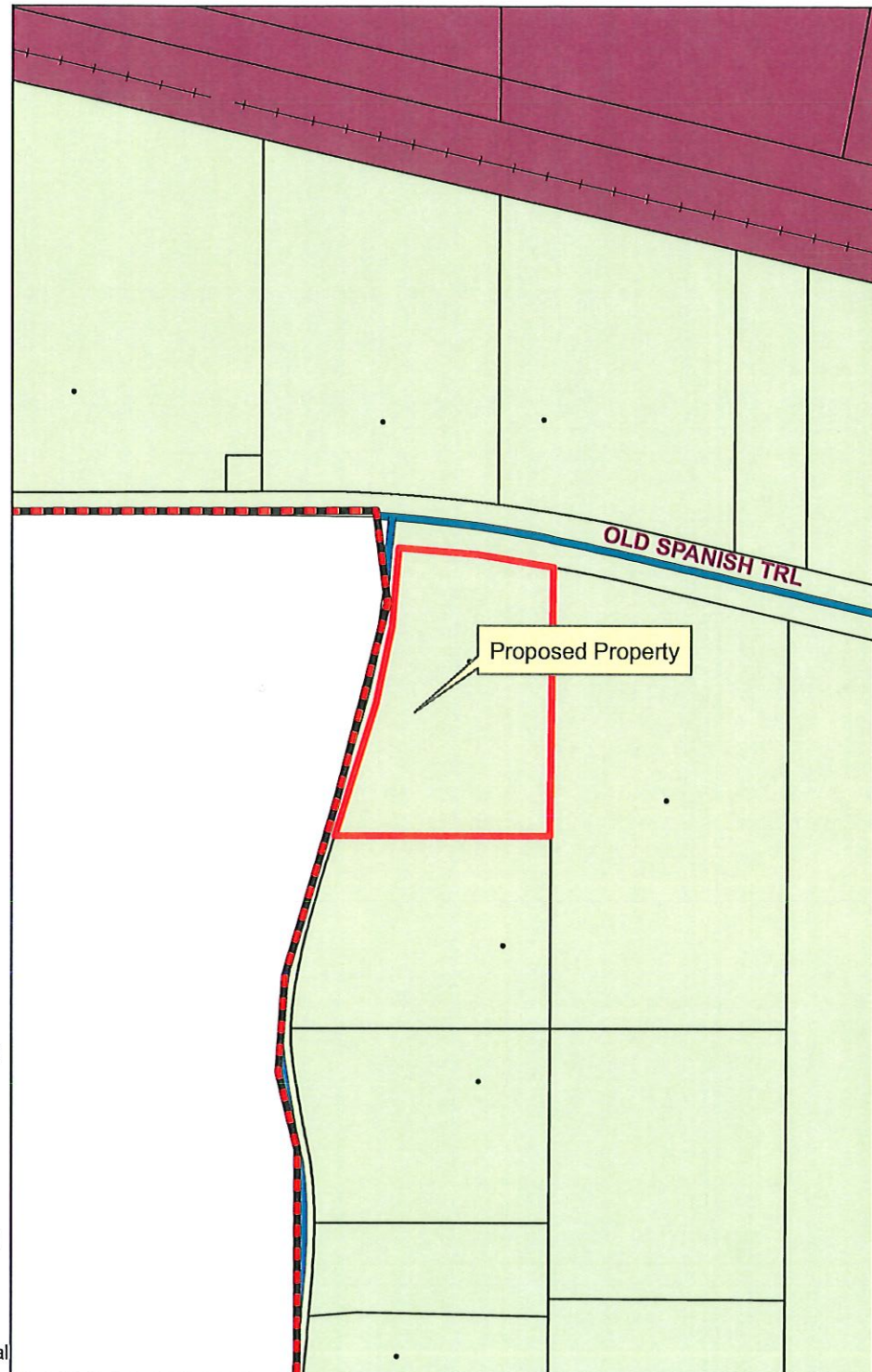
Prepared By:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

FUTURE LAND USE

FLU_Class

- Civic
- high impact commercial
- Conservation
- High Density Residential
- Industrial
- Low Density Residential
- Medium Density Residential
- Mobile Home Residential
- low impact Commercial
- Recreational
- recreational commercial
- Regional Scale Commercial
- mixed use residential
- Town Center
- Very Low Density Residential



Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

June 5, 2025

GPC #25-26-RZ

Henry “Hank” B. Zuber, III

dba

HBZ, LLC VII

7313 Martin Bluff Road

PID #85432006.000 & #85432007.000

VII. NEW BUSINESS

5. Consider a request for a Property Owner Initiated Rezoning of Property located at 7313 Martin Bluff Road, PID #85432006.000 & #85432007.000, from R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to C-2 Community Commercial (GPC Case No. 25-26-RZ)

**CITY OF GAUTIER
STAFF REPORT**

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: May 27, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a Property Owner Initiated Rezoning of Property located at 7313 Martin Bluff Road, PID #85432006.000 & #85432007.000, from R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to C-2 Community Commercial (GPC Case No. 25-26-RZ)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Henry "Hank" B. Zuber, III dba HBZ, LLC VII for a proposed Amendment of the Official Zoning Map of the City of Gautier, Mississippi. The request is to rezone a portion of two adjoining parcels known as 7313 Martin Bluff Road, PID #85432006.000, & 85432007.000, from R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to C-2 Community Commercial. More than half of each parcel is currently zoned C-2 Community Commercial, and the other portion is zoned R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential. (GPC Case No. 25-26-RZ). The application fee of \$300 was paid on May 7, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

Section 4.15 of the City's Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) establishes the procedure to amend the City's Official Zoning Map. The Gautier Planning Commission (GPC) shall review a proposal for a rezoning and shall make an advisory recommendation to the City Council as to the need and justification for the change when the public welfare justifies such action. The GPC shall include in its recommendation to the City Council findings that the required rezoning criteria have been met.

DISCUSSION:

1. Location: 7313 Martin Bluff Road, PID #85432006.000, & 85432007.000 (See Exhibit A)
2. Existing Zoning: C-2 Community Commercial & R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential (See Exhibit B)

UDO 5.3.8 C-2, Community Commercial District - Purpose and intent. The purpose of this district is to provide areas of medium density commercial including a mixture of retail, professional services, and studios which cluster together. Community Commercial Districts are located primarily along transportation collectors such as Gautier-Vancleave. The co-location of professional services and civic uses shall be encouraged to strengthen industry and provide an attractive, pedestrian scale commercial corridor into the City.

UDO 5.3.3 R-1, Low Density Single-Family Residential District - Purpose and intent. The purpose of this district is to provide areas where the principal use of land is for single-family detached dwelling units and related recreational facilities which compliment the area and provide a balanced and attractive residential area. R-1 areas are to be specifically designed to provide for the quiet enjoyment of the uses therein. They should have well defined boundaries and be protected from the encroachment of commercial uses and heavy through traffic.

DATA AND ANALYSIS:

Property requested for Rezoning: 7313 Martin Bluff Road, PID #85432006.000, & 85432007.000.

Location: Ward 4

Current Zoning of the Request Property: C-2 Community Commercial & R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential

Existing Land Use: Very low to low density residential. (See Exhibit C)

Future Land Use: Low Density Residential. (See Exhibit D)

Surrounding Zoning: C-2 Community Commercial to the North and South, R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to the North, South, East, and West.

HISTORY:

This property has several older vacant structures on it. Currently a portion of the property is zoned C-2 Community Commercial, and a portion is zoned R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential.

REVIEW CRITERIA:

The Planning Commission, in its report and recommendation to the City Council on the appropriateness of the request, shall study and consider the following criteria and

record that the evidence presented meets the "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO, if applicable.

- A. There was a mistake in the original zoning; **or**
- B. The character of the surrounding area has changed to such an extent as to justify rezoning **AND** there is a public need for additional property to be zoned in accordance with the request.

The Planning Commission shall not recommend approval of a rezoning unless the applicant has proven by clear and convincing evidence that either of the required criteria items above have been met.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

CONCLUSION:

Based on the required Review Criteria established by Section 4.15 of the Unified Development Ordinance and the appropriateness of the request relevant to the criteria, the Commission may:

- 1. Recommend that City Council approve to Rezone the entire subject area to C-2 Community Commercial; or
- 2. Recommend that City Council deny the Rezoning.

ATTACHMENTS:

- 1. Applicant's Exhibit 1 – Application
- 2. City's Exhibit A – Location Map
- 3. City's Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
- 4. City's Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
- 5. City's Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

PUBLIC HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-26-RZ

TO BE HEARD BY GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION:

FEE:

Zoning Change _____

\$301.00

*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5

Name of Applicant:

Henry "Hank" B. ZuberIII

Name of Business:

HBZ LLC

Phone:

228-235-1193

Property Address:

7313 Martin Bluff Rd, Gautier, MS 39553

Mailing Address (if Different):

503 Minor Land Ocean Springs, MS 39566

E-Mail Address:

hank@zuberlaw.net

Reason for request, location and intended use of Property:

b/c it is split zone between C-2 & R-1, desire it to be all zoned C-2 for both

ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:

parcel numbers: 85432007.000 85432006.000

- _____ 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- _____ 2. A detailed project narrative. N/A → no project decided it is split zone
- _____ 3. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- _____ 4. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- _____ 5. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.

Signature of Applicant:



Date of Application:

5/7/25

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received

5-7-25

Verify as Complete

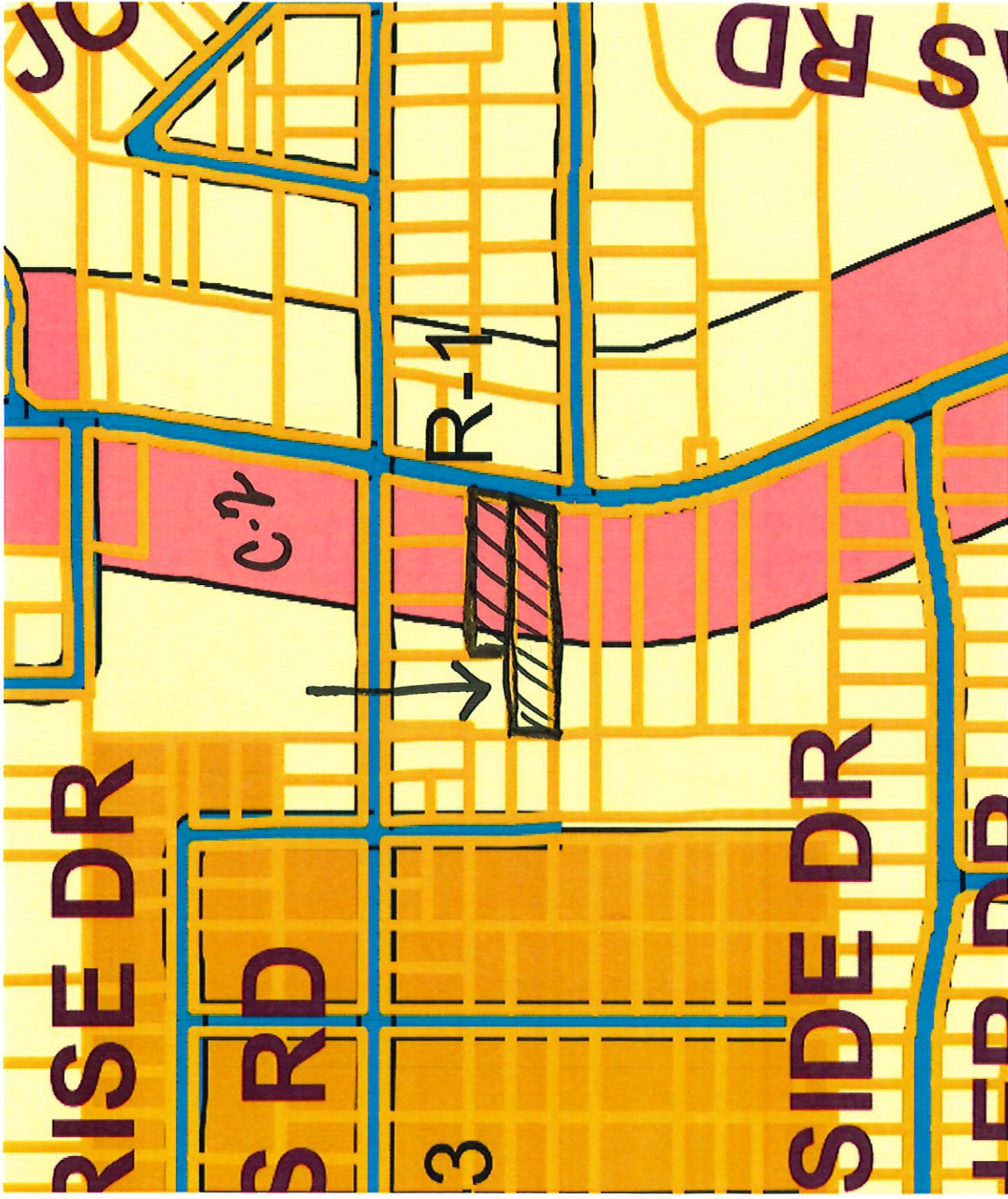
Babs

Fee Amount Received

301.00

Initials of Employee Receiving Application

Babs



Prepared by and return to:
Matthew E. Perkins, MSB 102353
4224 Castenera Avenue
Moss Point, MS 39563
(228) 762-6631

Grantor's Address:
Mitchell Murphy Hill
7313 Martin Bluff Road
Gautier, MS 39553
(228) 235-0688

Grantee's Address:
HBZ LLC VII
6913 Washington Avenue, Suite B
Ocean Springs, MS 39564
(228) 875-1097

INDEXING INSTRUCTIONS: Lot 8 and Lot 9, less the West 142 ft. of Lot 9, Hastings Subdivision, Jackson County, Mississippi

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF JACKSON

WARRANTY DEED

FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION OF the price and sum of TEN and NO/100 (\$10.00) DOLLARS, cash in hand paid and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt of all which is hereby acknowledged, Mitchell Murphy Hill, Grantor, does hereby grant, bargain, sell, convey and warrant unto HBZ LLC VII, a Mississippi Limited Liability Company, Grantee, those certain pieces or parcels of land situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, and being more particularly described as follows, to-wit:

Lot 8 of the Hastings Subdivision, per plat thereof recorded in Book 2, Page 70, records of plats of Jackson County, Mississippi, and is situated in Claim Section 12, Township 7 South, Range 7 West.

AND

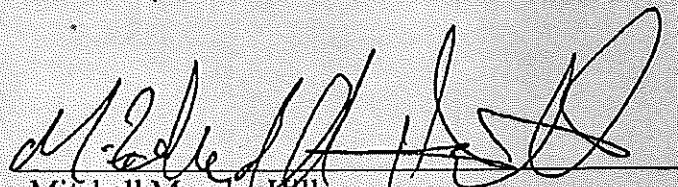
TITLE NOT EXAMINED

Lot 9, less the West 142 ft. as conveyed in Book 976 at Page 324, Hastings Subdivision, as per plat thereof recorded in Plat Book 2, page 70, Records of Plats of Jackson County, Mississippi, per Deed Book 542, Page 336.

The warranty of this conveyance is made expressly subject to all restrictive covenants, rights of way, easements, and mineral reservations affecting the above-described property.

It is understood and agreed that the parties have furnished the legal description and information for this instrument and that the preparer of this instrument has not checked the title to said property nor verified the information furnished, and the parties do hereby waive a title examination and other objection, and the parties further release and discharge the preparer of this instrument and the notary from any and all liability and damages in connection with this instrument.

WITNESS MY SIGNATURE on this 20th day of September, 2024.


Mitchell Murphy Hill

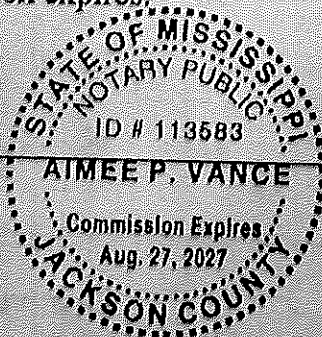
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF JACKSON

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for the said county and state, within my jurisdiction, the within named Mitchell Murphy Hill, who acknowledged that he signed and delivered the foregoing instrument of writing on the day and year the same bears date as his own and voluntary act and deed and for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of September, 2024.


Notary Public

My commission expires:



TITLE NOT EXAMINED

Ultra
5 11:41 AM

85432006.000 HILL JAMES 0 (EST)

PIDN: 85432006.000

GISP: 771.12-04-0194.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: HILL JAMES 0 (EST)

Name 2:

Mailing Address: 7313 MARTIN BLUFF RD
GAUTIER MS
39553

Site Address: 7313 MARTIN BLUFF RD GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 12 Acreage: 0

Township: 7

Range: 7

Street Name MARTIN BLUFF
RD

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 5113

Total Appraised Value: 51127

Improvement Value: 44287

Land Value: 6840

Tax Amount: 0

SQ FT: 1092

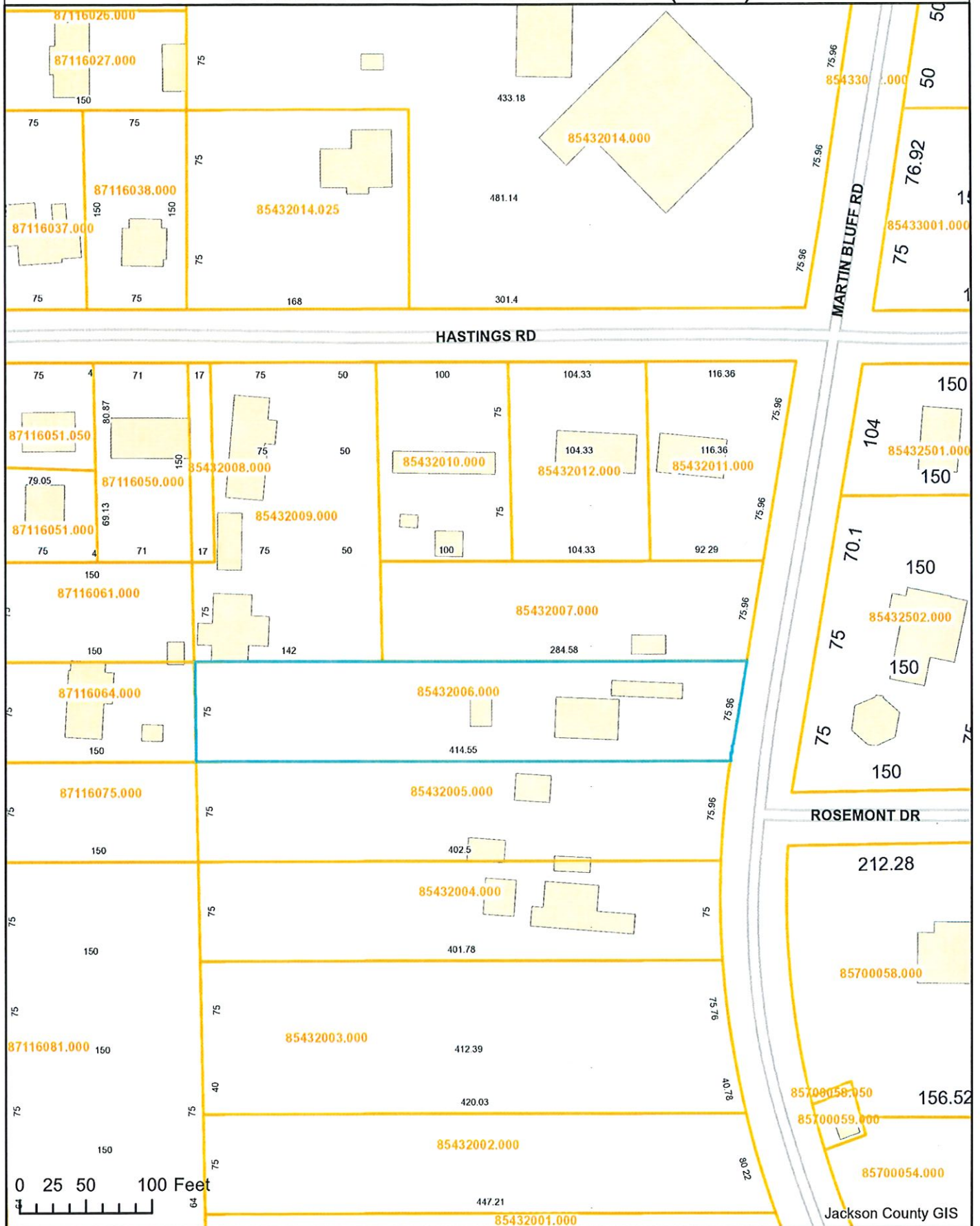
Year Built: 1955

Legal Description

Description: LOT 8 HASTINGS S/D DB 243-508 (1
94 Map771.12-04)

Deed Book / Page: 243 / 508

85432006.000 HILL JAMES O (EST)



85432007.000 HILL JAMES ODELL

PIDN: 85432007.000

GISP: 771.12-04-0192.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: HILL JAMES ODELL

Name 2: HILL DORIS

Mailing Address: 7313 MARTIN BLUFF RD
GAUTIER MS
39553

Site Address: MARTIN BLUFF RD GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: 12 Acreage: 0

Township: 7

Range: 7

Street Name MARTIN BLUFF
RD

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 672

Total Appraised Value: 6720

Improvement Value: 780

Land Value: 5940

Tax Amount: 0

SQ FT: 0

Year Built: 0

Legal Description

Description: THE E 284.58' OF LOT 9 HASTINGS
S/D DB 542-336 (192 Map771.12-04
)

Deed Book / Page: 542 / 336

85432007.000 HILL JAMES ODELL

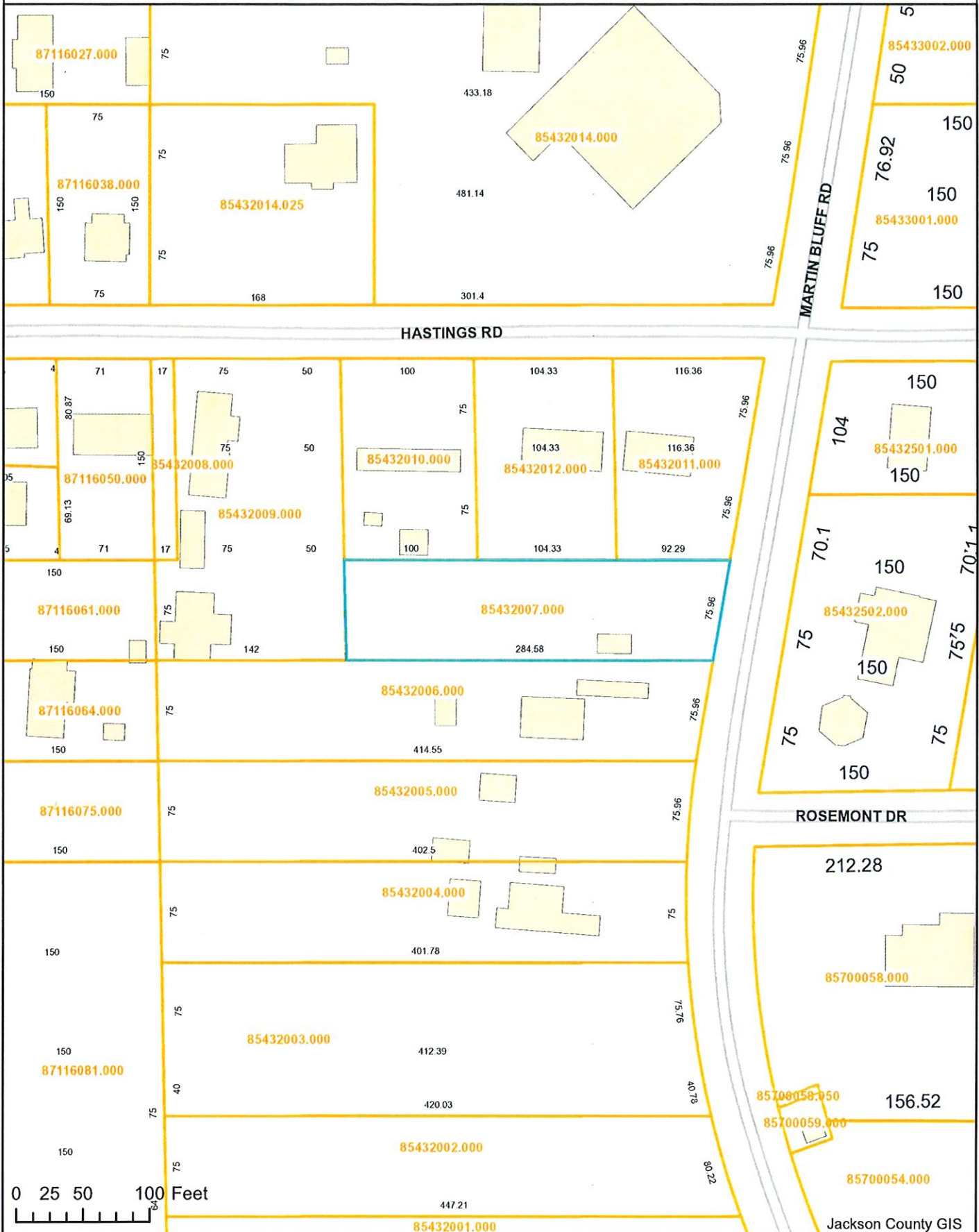


Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:

City of Gautier
Planning Department

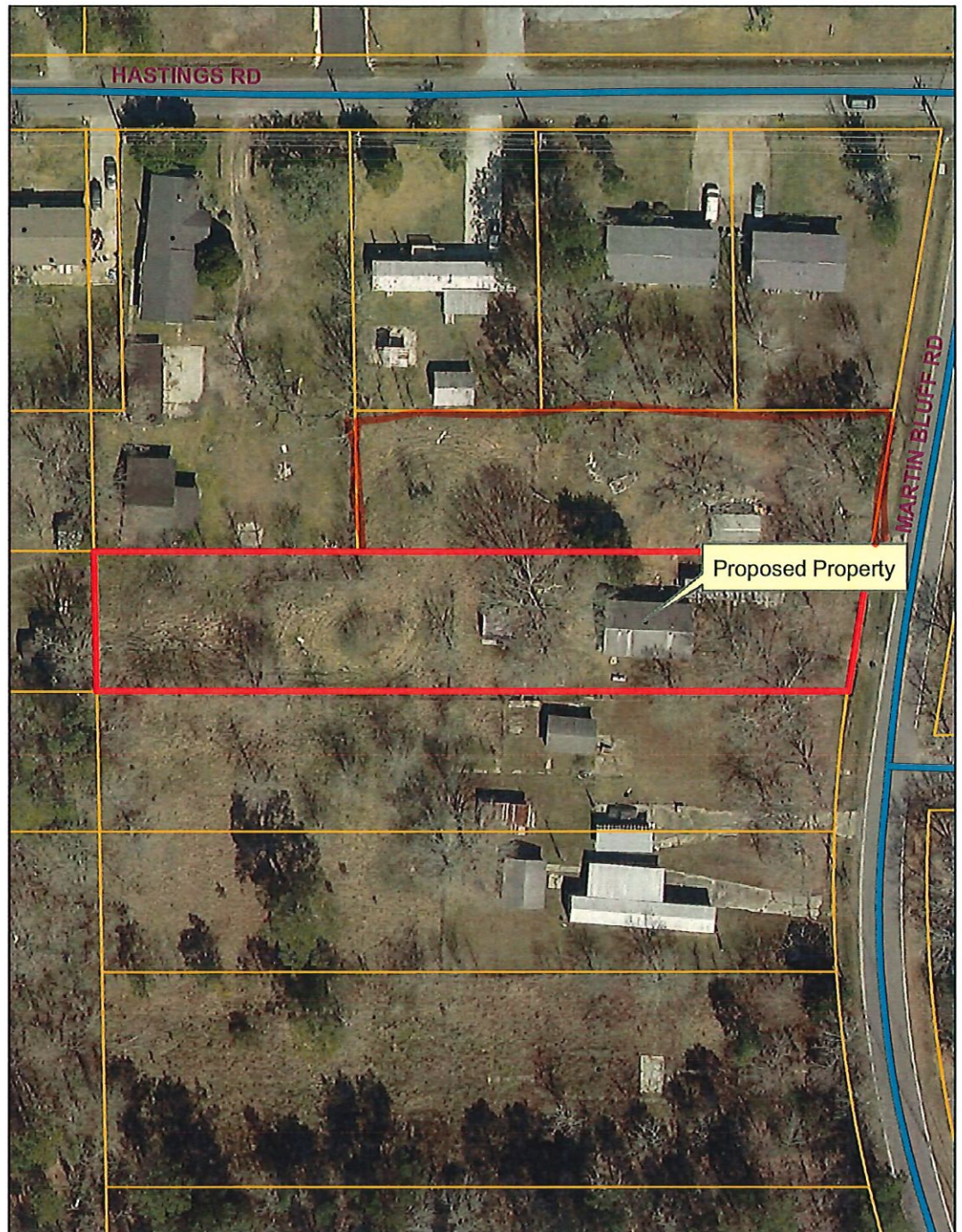


Exhibit B

Existing Zoning

●

Prepared by:

City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

AG	AG
C-1	C-1
C-2	C-2
C-3	C-3
I-2	I-2
MURC-1	MURC-1
MURC-2	MURC-2
MURC-MW	MURC-MW
PL	PL
PUD	PUD
R-1	R-1
R-2	R-2
R-3	R-3
RE	RE
TC	TC

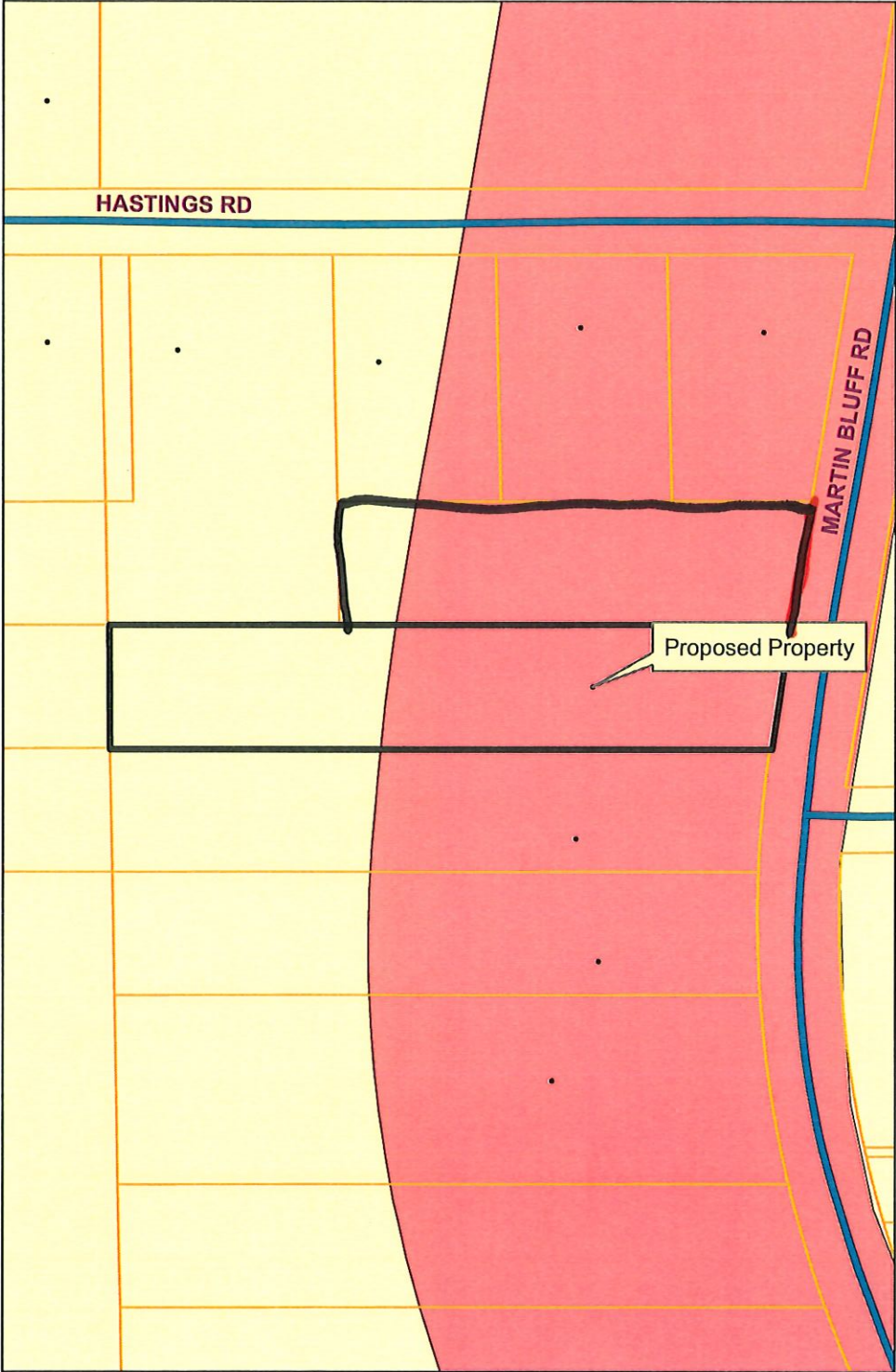


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

- commercial-retail
- conservation
- civic
- industrial
- marina/fish camps
- high density residential
- mobile home
- mobile home park
- medium density residential
- office
- recreation
- very low to low density residential
- utility
- vacant

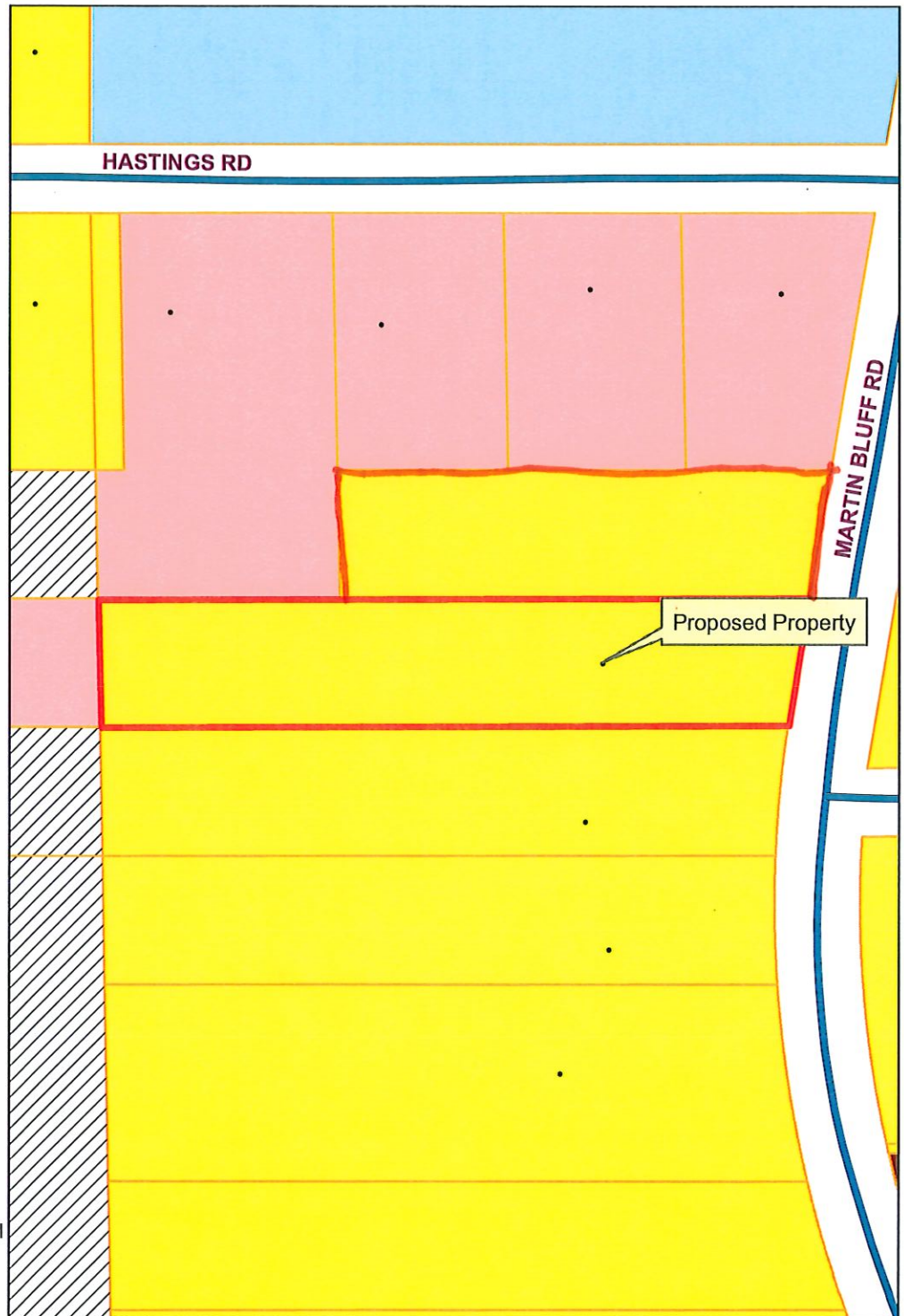


Exhibit D Future Land-Use

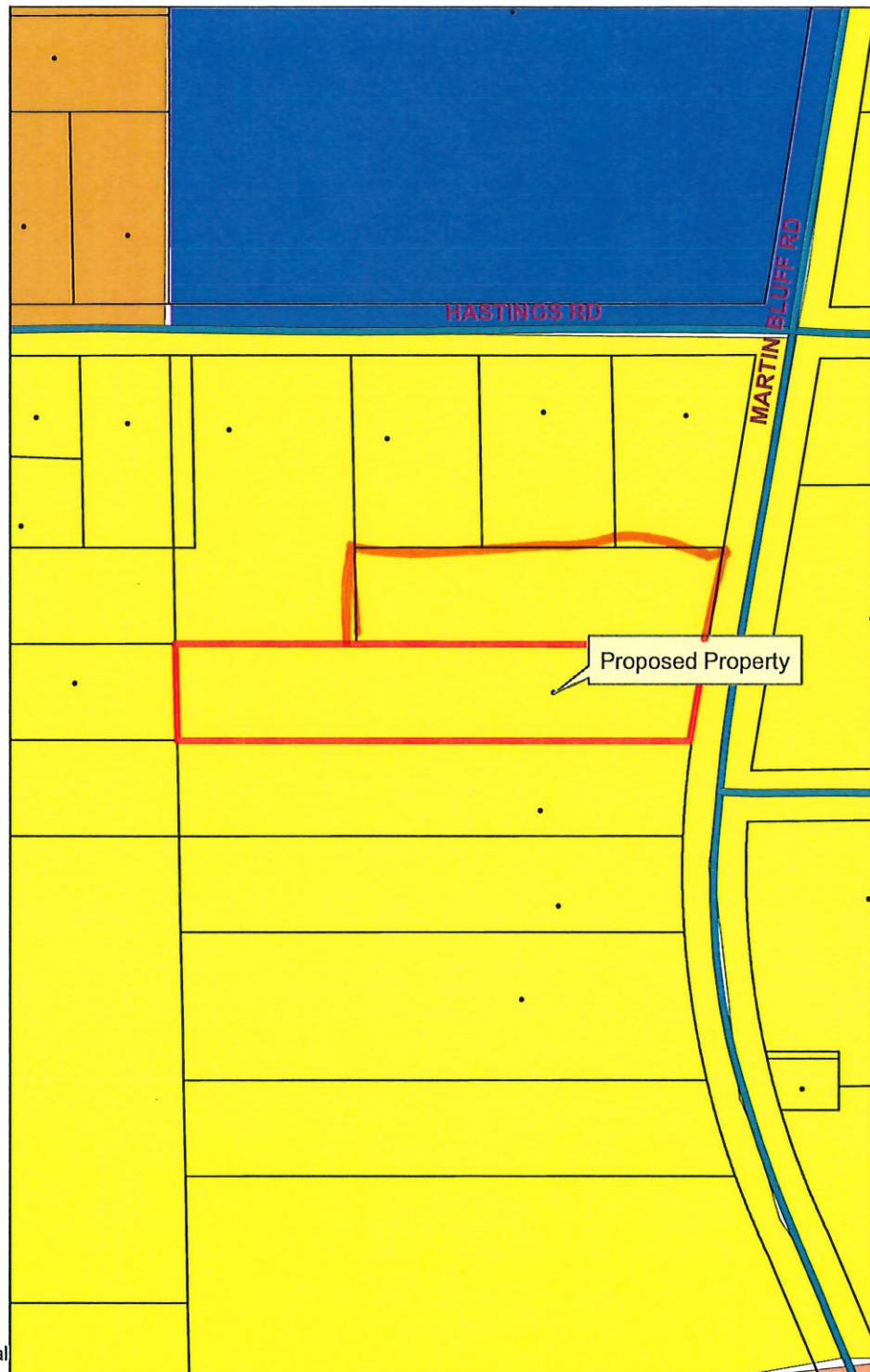
Prepared By:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

FUTURE LAND USE

FLU_Class

- Civic
- high impact commercial
- Conservation
- High Density Residential
- Industrial
- Low Density Residential
- Medium Density Residential
- Mobile Home Residential
- low impact Commercial
- Recreational
- recreational commercial
- Regional Scale Commercial
- mixed use residential
- Town Center
- Very Low Density Residential



Gautier Planning Commission

Regular Meeting Agenda

June 5, 2025

GPC #25-27-RZ

Elliott Land Developments, LLC

Old Spanish Trail

PID #82438110.000, #82438100.125 & #82438100.000

VII. NEW BUSINESS

6. Consider a request for a Property Owner Initiated Rezoning of Property located at PID #82438110.000, Old Spanish Trail, from R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to PUD Planned Unit Development, and to amend a previously approved PUD Plan for PID #82438100.125 & #82438100.000. (GPC Case No. #25-27-RZ)

**CITY OF GAUTIER
STAFF REPORT**

To: Chairman and Members, Planning Commission

From: Scott Ankerson, Planning Director

Date: May 28, 2025

Subject: Consider a request for a Property Owner Initiated Rezoning of Property located at PID #82438110.000, Old Spanish Trail, from R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to PUD Planned Unit Development, and to amend a previously approved PUD Plan for PID #82438100.125 & #82438100.000. (GPC Case No. 25-27-RZ)

REQUEST:

The Planning Department has received a request from Elliott Land Developments, LLC for a Rezoning of property located at PID #82438110.000, Old Spanish Trail, from R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to PUD Planned Unit Development, and to amend a previously approved PUD Plan for PID #82438100.125 & #82438100.000. The application fee of \$300 was paid on April 22, 2025. All public notice requirements have been met.

BACKGROUND:

Section 4.15 of the City's Unified Development Ordinance (UDO) establishes the procedure to amend the City's Official Zoning Map. The Gautier Planning Commission (GPC) shall review a proposal for a rezoning and shall make an advisory recommendation to the City Council as to the need and justification for the change when the public welfare justifies such action. The GPC shall include in its recommendation to the City Council findings that the required rezoning criteria have been met.

DISCUSSION:

1. Location: Old Spanish Trail, PID #82438110.000, #82438100.125 & #82438100.000. (See Exhibit A)
2. Existing Zoning: PID #82438100.125 & #82438100.000 is PUD Planned Unit Development, PID #82438110.000 is R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential. (See Exhibit B)

UDO 5.3.3 R-1, Low Density Single-Family Residential District - Purpose and intent. The purpose of this district is to provide areas where the principal use of land is for single-family detached dwelling units and related recreational facilities which compliment the area and provide a balanced and attractive residential area. R-1 areas are to be specifically designed to provide for the quiet enjoyment of the uses therein. They should have well defined boundaries and be protected from the encroachment of commercial uses and heavy through traffic.

UDO 5.3.17 PUD, Planned Unit Development - Purpose and intent. The PUD zoning district is applied to specific areas to encourage flexibility in the development of land, in order to promote its most appropriate use; to improve the design, character and quality of new developments; to encourage a harmonious and appropriate mixture of uses; to facilitate the adequate and economic provision of streets, utilities, and city services; to preserve the natural, environmental and scenic features of the site; to encourage and provide a mechanism for arranging improvements on sites so as to preserve desirable features; to mitigate the problems which may be presented by specific site conditions; and to encourage subdivisions which address the affordable housing goals, objectives and policies of the city's comprehensive plan. Uses permitted "by right" are established by the intent of the underlying Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Map. It is anticipated that PUDs will offer one or more of the following advantages:

- A. Provide substantial buffers and transitions between areas of different land use and development densities;
- B. Enhance the appearance of neighborhoods by conserving areas of natural beauty, and natural green spaces;
- C. Counteract urban monotony and congestion on streets;
- D. Promote architecture that is compatible with the surroundings;
- E. Buffer differing types of land use and intensities of development from each other so as to minimize any adverse impact which new development may have on existing or zoned development; and
- F. Promote and protect the environmental integrity of the site and its surroundings and provide suitable design responses to the specific environmental constraints of the site and surrounding area.

DATA AND ANALYSIS:

Property requested for Rezoning: Old Spanish Trail, PID #82438110.000. (PID #82438100.125 & #82438100.000, Old Spanish Trail, - amendment of previously approved PUD plan)

Location: Ward 1

Current Zoning of the Request Property: R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential (Property for PUD plan amendment zoned PUD Planned Unit Development)

Existing Land Use: Vacant. (See Exhibit C)

Future Land Use: Very Low Density Residential. (See Exhibit D)

Surrounding Zoning: R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to North, South, East & West

HISTORY:

All the subject property is vacant. PID #82438100.125 & #82438100.000 were rezoned from R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to PUD Planned Unit Development in April 2019. Although the zoning remains PUD, the applicant never proceeded with the PUD plan that was approved.

REVIEW CRITERIA:

The Planning Commission, in its report and recommendation to the City Council on the appropriateness of the request, shall study and consider the following criteria and record that the evidence presented meets the "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO, if applicable.

- A. There was a mistake in the original zoning; **or**
- B. The character of the surrounding area has changed to such an extent as to justify rezoning **AND** there is a public need for additional property to be zoned in accordance with the request.

The Planning Commission shall not recommend approval of a rezoning unless the applicant has proven by clear and convincing evidence that either of the required criteria items above have been met.

STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

If recommending approval, Planning Commission shall record that the evidence presented meets all "Criteria for Approval" from the UDO as listed above.

CONCLUSION:

Based on the required Review Criteria established by Section 4.15 of the Unified Development Ordinance and the appropriateness of the request relevant to the criteria, the Commission may:

1. Recommend that City Council approve to Rezone PID #82438110.000 from R-1 Low Density Single-Family Residential to PUD Planned Unit Development, and approve the amended PUD plan for PID #82438100.125 & #82438100.000; or
2. Recommend that City Council deny the Rezoning and amended PUD plan.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Applicant's Exhibit 1 – Application
2. City's Exhibit A – Location Map
3. City's Exhibit B – Existing Zoning Map
4. City's Exhibit C – Existing Land Use Map
5. City's Exhibit D – Future Land Use Map

Revised 2/8/23

GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI
PLANNING DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC HEARING APPLICATION

Public Hearing Number

25-27-R2

TO BE HEARD BY GAUTIER PLANNING COMMISSION:

FEE:

Zoning Change

\$301.00

*Includes \$1.00 filing fee per MS Code §25-60-5

Name of Applicant: Donovan Scruggs Town Planning and Consulting, LLC (agent)

Name of Business: Elliott Land Developments, LLC Phone: _____

Property Address: Unaddressed parcels on O. Spanish Trail 317 Pine Dr., Ocean Springs, MS 39564 (agent)
Mailing Address (if Different): _____

E-Mail Address: donovan@scruggsplanning.com (agent)

Reason for request, location and intended use of Property: Change in Neighborhood Character and Public Need

Summary of change in character and need to be provided on separate document

ATTACHMENTS REQUIRED AS APPLICABLE:

- X 1. Diagram of intended use, showing dimensions and distances of property, building with setbacks, parking spaces, entrances and exits.
- X 2. A detailed project narrative.
- NA 3. Copy of protective covenants or deed restrictions, if any.
- NA 4. Copies of approvals, or requests for approval, from other agencies, such as, but not limited to, the Mississippi State Department of Health, U.S. Army Corp of Engineers, Mississippi Department of Environmental Quality and Department of Marine Resources.
- NA 5. Any other information requested by the Planning Director.

Signature of Applicant: _____ Date of Application: 4/22/25

Donovan Scruggs (PH: 228-348-1315) will serve as agent to provide additional documents and representations for this application.

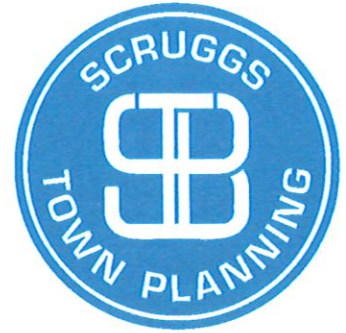
FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date Received 4/22/25 Verify as Complete Scott

Fee Amount Received 301.00 Initials of Employee Receiving Application Bahn

April 22, 2025

Mr. Scott Ankerson, Planning Director
Gautier City Hall
3330 US-90
Gautier, MS 39553



RE: Rezoning and PUD Amendment for 3 Parcels along Old Spanish Trail
PPINs: 82438110.000; 82438100.125; & 2438100.000

Dear Mr. Ankerson:

Attached to this letter are an application for rezoning, land use report, agent authorization, deed of properties, and a PUD plan for the proposed Seagrass Landing PUD. Elliott Land Developments, LLC is the owner of the three parcels referenced above. The two western parcels are designated as a PUD related to a 2019 rezoning. The eastern parcel is currently designated as R-1 Low Density, Single-Family Residential, and the owner is requesting a rezoning to PUD for incorporation into the attached PUD plan.

The 2019 PUD plan for Hillcrest Subdivision expired in 2022, but the properties remain designated as PUD. The original plan included 332 lots on approximately 88 acres. The proposed PUD plan incorporates the eastern parcel and increases the total area to approximately 108 acres. The PUD plan will include 328 lots on the expanded site that includes the western (original) and eastern parcels. As a result, the proposed density of the new PUD plan is approximately 3.1 units per acre which is a significant decrease from 3.75 units per acre (Hillcrest Subdivision). The PUD plan that provides greater detail of the proposed development (see attached). Despite the larger total area, the number of lots proposed with the new PUD plan has been reduced.

A key component of the plan is the rezoning of the eastern parcel from R-1 to PUD. This requires the identification of a 'change in neighborhood character' and 'public need' (no mistake in zoning is presumed). The change in neighborhood character is evidenced through the following items:

1. Ocean Estates – This is a residential development of approximately 120 units constructed in approximately 2010. While the site includes single-family residential lots, the lots are owned by a single entity and operates as rental properties. Fairfield Place is another development within the area that has changed the character of the area.
2. The construction of the Ocean Springs High School represents a significant change in the character of the area.
3. Single-family residential development is occurring to the southwest in unincorporated Jackson County but with close proximity to the subject properties.

Public need is also a component of the rezoning request. As much of the residential growth over the years has been within the unincorporated portions of Jackson County, Gautier and other municipalities need continued growth of residential development to support the local business communities. Additional support for the request is within that attached Land Use Report.

I appreciate your consideration in this matter. If there are questions related to this request, please feel free to call at 228.348.1315 or email to donovan@scruggsplanning.com.

Sincerely,

Donovan Scruggs, AICP

Donovan Scruggs Town Planning and Consulting, LLC
317 Pine Drive, Ocean Springs
Mississippi 39564
Ph: 228.348.1315
EM: donovan@scruggsplanning.com

I, Brandon Elliott (Elliott Land Developments, LLC), the fee simple owner of the following described property (address or parcel ID number(s) if no address assigned):

82438110.000 (Eastern Parcel)
 82438100.125 (Western/Front Parcel)
 2438100.000 (Western/Rear SW Parcel)

hereby petition to the City of Gautier to allow the rezoning of the subject parcel from R-1 to PUD (eastern parcel) and approval of amended PUD Plan, and affirm that (name of person) Donovan Scruggs (Scruggs Town Planning) are hereby designated to act as agent on my behalf to accomplish the above.

I certify that I have examined the application and that all statements and diagrams submitted are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Further, I understand this application; attachments and fees become part of the official records of the City of Gautier, MS, and are not returnable.

[Signature]
 (Owner's Signature)

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 10th day of April, 2025 by Brandon Elliott, who is personally known to me or has produced WASOL as identification and who did take an oath.

S. Lea Spinks
 (Printed Name of Notary Public)

[Signature]
 (Signature of Notary Public)

Commission # 471968. My commission expires 30 May 2028.

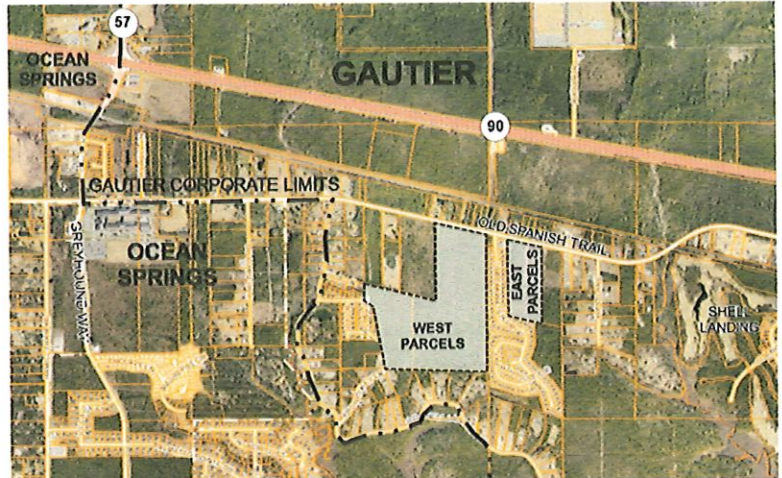
(Notary's Seal)



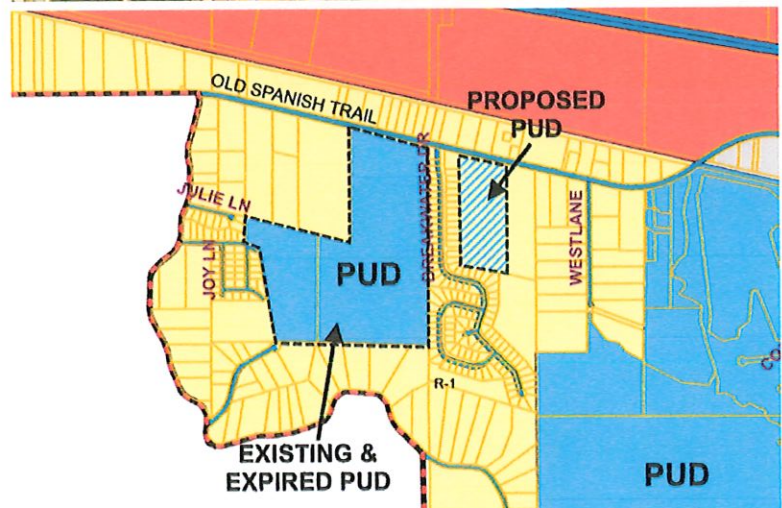
**Land Use Report for a
Zoning Amendment and PUD Plan Amendment for Properties Located
Along South Side of Old Spanish Trail
PIDNS: 82438110.000; 82438100.125; & 2438100.
Applicant: Elliott Land Developments, LLC**

Prepared by: S. Donovan Scruggs, AICP
Date: April 22, 2025

Elliott Land Developments, LLC (Elliott) is submitting an application to amend a Planned Unit Development (PUD) Plan (previous Hillcrest Subdivision) and rezone to PUD a 20-acre tract to the east for the development as a conservation or cluster development. The proposed development, Seagrass Landing, will include 108 acres of land and approximately 328 dwelling units. The site is located along the south side of Old Spanish Trail between Highway 57 and Shell Landing.



Elliott Land Development has submitted a revised PUD Plan that outlines the development strategy for Seagrass Landing. The proposed development is located west of Fairfield Place and along the east and west sides of Ocean Estates. These two subdivisions were developed after Hurricane Katrina and provide evidence of a change in neighborhood character. Farther west, Maurepas Circle (part of Palmetto Pointe subdivision) has completed the installation of infrastructure, and new homes are expected to soon start construction. Palmetto Pointe is another subdivision developed by Elliott Homes that includes several phases. These subdivisions are just east of Ocean Springs High School and north of an



unincorporated area that has experienced significant growth in recent years with the construction of new single-family residential units and subdivisions. The rezoning will provide more housing opportunities for those wishing to relocate to Gautier. More importantly, it will locate houses within an area that will not place more traffic along Greyhound Way that is typically congested in early mornings as residents are required to use limited routes from a populated area.

1. PUD: Cluster/Conservation Development

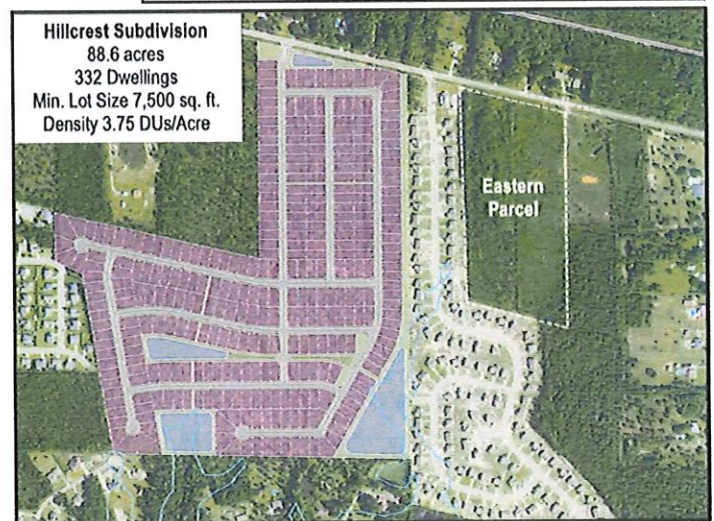
The proposed rezoning relates to the recent purchase of the various parcels by Elliott. As owner of the east and west parcels, the company plans to develop the subdivision to construct new single-family residential units. The original plan for the western parcels was approved in 2019. The PUD Plan for that development expired in 2022, but the zoning

remains as Planned Unit Development (PUD). Elliott intends to include the eastern parcels that is approximately 20 acres into the revised PUD Plan. The Plan is included with this application.

The 2019 PUD Plan included 332 lots on approximately 88 acres. The revised PUD Plan with the additional area to the east includes approximately 108 acres (20 additional acres) but only 328 lots. The increase in area and a reduction in lot count significantly reduces the project density from approximately 3.75 to 3.1 units per acre. A primary goal associated with the PUD request is the preservation of wetland areas. The 2019 Plan included the mitigation and filling of wetlands throughout the site. The proposed plan will preserve much more of the existing wetlands on the site. This is achieved through a reduction in lot counts and construction smaller lots. Combined, these efforts ultimately reduce the length of roadways within the development, which reduces stormwater runoff.



To the upper right is an image depicting a conservation or cluster development as it compares to a similar conventional subdivision. Notice that despite an equal number of lots, the plan on the left provides more open space or green space. While a conservation subdivision can preserve a variety of sensitive or unique features, on the Gulf Coast these subdivisions often preserve wetlands. Wetlands provide stormwater storage, wildlife habitat, and other benefits. The center image is the approved 2019 Hillcrest Plan. In this plan, there was very little open space, and the common area primarily included retention ponds.

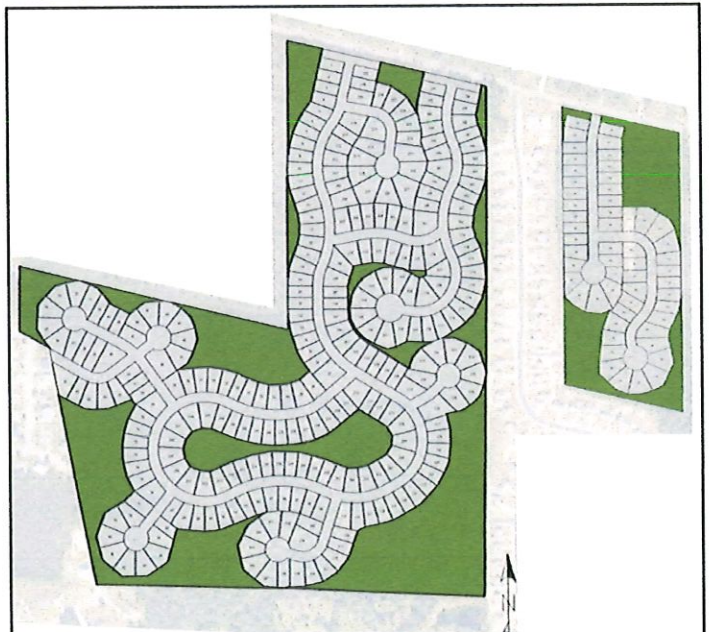


The proposed Seagrass Landing plan (lower image) includes slightly fewer lots overall with an increased footprint. This allows more of the area, including wetlands, to be preserved. As a result, the stormwater retention requirements will be reduced. By using the wetland preservation areas wisely, the street and lot layouts can use wetland areas as buffers along the rear yards. This allows the smaller lots to have a much larger feel.

Unlike the 2019 plan, the current plan will preserve more than 29 acres of land with approximately 4 acres of stormwater storage. This represents almost 25 percent of the total area of the site being set aside and preserved.

2. Change in Neighborhood Character

Following Hurricane Katrina, the subject area experienced noticeable growth. Ocean Estates is a development of single-family lots that is located between the proposed east and west phases of Seagrass Landing. Despite being developed on individual lots, all of the dwelling units are owned by a single-entity and operates the development as



a rental community. This site was developed between 2008 and 2009 and includes 122 units and a club house or amenities area.

To the west is Fairfield Place. This development actually began construction of infrastructure in 2005 prior to Hurricane Katrina but was slow to build out. It was completed by 2008 and only includes 47 houses. A later phase to the southeast (which is the westernmost parcel of Seagrass Landing) was planned but never constructed. Efforts will be made to connect Seagrass Landing to one or more of the existing streets to the west.

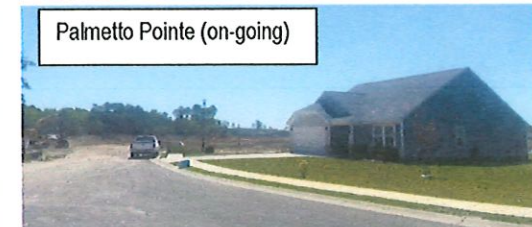
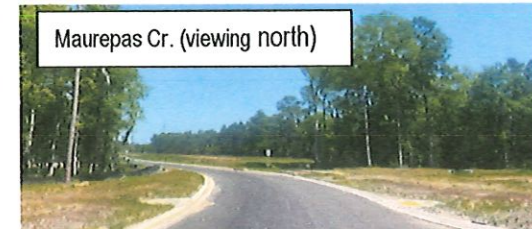
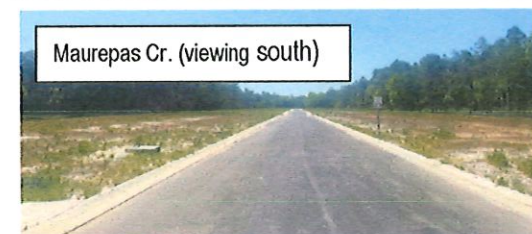
While new growth was occurring in Gautier, more intense activity was present in unincorporated Jackson County. In approximately 2008, the Ocean Springs School District secured passage of a bond issue for the construction of a new high school. In 2012, the Ocean Springs High School opened at the southeast corner of Old Spanish Trail and Highway 57 (Greyhound Way). This development significantly impacted the area to the south. While there was a downturn in development following the recession of 2008 and the BP Oil Spill, this changed in the early 2010s. As more homes began to be constructed in unincorporated Jackson County, one of the more impacted areas was the just south of the high school. Palmetto Pointe and other development began their early stages. Eventually, this development has worked its way toward Old Spanish Trail with the extension of Maurepas Circle. This connection point will encourage more traffic along Old Spanish Trail as it provides an alternative route to avoid the intersection at the high school.

Seagrass Landing is an extension of the on-going growth pressures within the area. With more than three hundred homes proposed, it represents the largest development to occur in the City of Gautier since the development of Shell Landing.

3. Public Need

The proposed project addresses a number of public needs for the City. While the new homes will provide increases in ad valorem property taxes, 'new rooftops' within a city will lead to new businesses and support of existing businesses. Legacy Park is being developed north of Highway 90 and additional support for that site will result from additional homes within the area.

While Gautier is the largest city in Jackson County in terms of land, it only ranks ahead of Moss Point in population. Population in Moss Point and Pascagoula has been slowly declining. Ocean Springs and Gautier have grown at a slow but positive rate. Some of this growth has been through annexation. At the same time, the Jackson County has grown faster than the four municipalities, and now there are more Jackson County residents living in unincorporated areas than the residents residing within municipalities. As growth migrates to the unincorporated areas, businesses and commercial



development could do the same which could impact sales tax collection in municipalities such as Gautier.

Finally, the rezoning to PUD will allow for a conservation subdivision which will preserve wetlands. This will have a positive impact on stormwater runoff, open space and wildlife habitats. These developments also encourage the reduction of infrastructure which ultimately require less infrastructure to maintain.

4. Consistency with the Comprehensive Plan.

The Gautier Comprehensive Plan recognizes the benefits associated with preserving wetland and natural areas:

In addition to providing a natural habitat for plants and animals, they [wetlands] provide a valuable role in floodplain management. When rivers overflow, wetlands absorb and slow the impeding floodwaters, mitigating the effect of flooding on communities. (Gautier Comprehensive Plan, p. 38).

Due to the natural constraints of the area including areas prone to flooding, wetlands, the coastal land and the bayous which are found in many areas, well-designed development will be required to allow growth to occur while protecting environmentally fragile areas (Gautier Comprehensive Plan, p. 43).

The Comprehensive Plan provides Implementation and Action Steps to protect Natural Resources and the following specifically related to Seagrass Landing.

- *Protect environmentally sensitive areas through creative development design.*
- *Use the principals of Low Impact Residential Development in appropriate places.*
- *Require Conservations Subdivisions or cluster housing in environmentally sensitive areas. (Gautier Comprehensive Plan, p. 45).*

Within the Housing and Neighborhood Stabilization section of the Plan, the following Goal is reiterated:

- *Require Conservations Subdivisions or cluster housing in environmentally sensitive areas. (Gautier Comprehensive Plan, p. 58).*

5.3.17 PUD (Planned Unit Development)

According to the UDC's Section 5.3.17 PUD, the purpose and intent of the PUD District is to:

...encourage flexibility in the development of land, in order to promote its most appropriate use; to improve the design, character and quality of new developments; to encourage a harmonious and appropriate mixture of uses; to facilitate the adequate and economic provision of streets, utilities, and city services; to preserve the natural, environmental and scenic features of the site; to encourage and provide a mechanism for arranging improvements on sites so as to preserve desirable features; to mitigate the problems which may be presented by specific site conditions; and to encourage subdivisions which address the affordable housing goals, objectives and policies of the city's comprehensive plan. Uses permitted "by right" are established by the intent of the underlying Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Map. It is anticipated that PUDs will offer one or more of the following advantages:

- B. Enhance the appearance of neighborhoods by conserving areas of natural beauty, and natural green spaces.*
- F. Promote and protect the environmental integrity of the site and its surroundings and provide suitable design responses to the specific environmental constraints of the site and surrounding area.*

The PUD District provides a flexible tool to develop cluster and conservation subdivisions in a manner consistent with the Comprehensive Plan. PUDs can provide a reduced development footprint with smaller and more compact lots. This leads to decreased lengths of roadways and less impervious surfaces

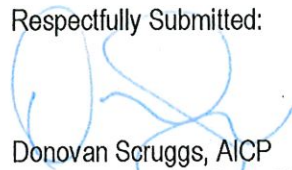
5. Conclusions.

Seagrass Landing represents one of the largest residential developments within the City of Gautier in several years. The PUD amendment and rezoning will permit a conservation subdivision which is encouraged in the Comprehensive Plan to preserve wetland and the natural environment. Despite the inclusion of an additional parcel, Seagrass Landing will result in a less dense development with fewer units than the 2019 Plan for Hillcrest Subdivision.

A growing population is important and is preferred to a declining population with out-migration of residents. A growing population supports the local economy which provides more revenues for businesses and the local units of government and schools.

The request is supported by a change in neighborhood character demonstrated by Ocean Estates, Fairfield Place, and the northern extension of Palmetto Place. The construction of the Ocean Springs High School encouraged a significant amount of growth immediately south of the site, and the northward progression of development has caused a change in character. The public need is addressed through encouraging smart, population growth that is sensitive to the environment and supports economic growth within Gautier. Elliott Land Developments intends to start construction of the infrastructure as quickly as possible, and requests the necessary approvals to initiate the development processes.

Respectfully Submitted:



Donovan Scruggs, AICP
Donovan Scruggs Town Planning and Consulting, LLC
317 Pine Drive
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

SEAGRASS LANDING:

A PLANNED UNIT DEVELOPMENT OF GAUTIER, MISSISSIPPI

MAY 2025

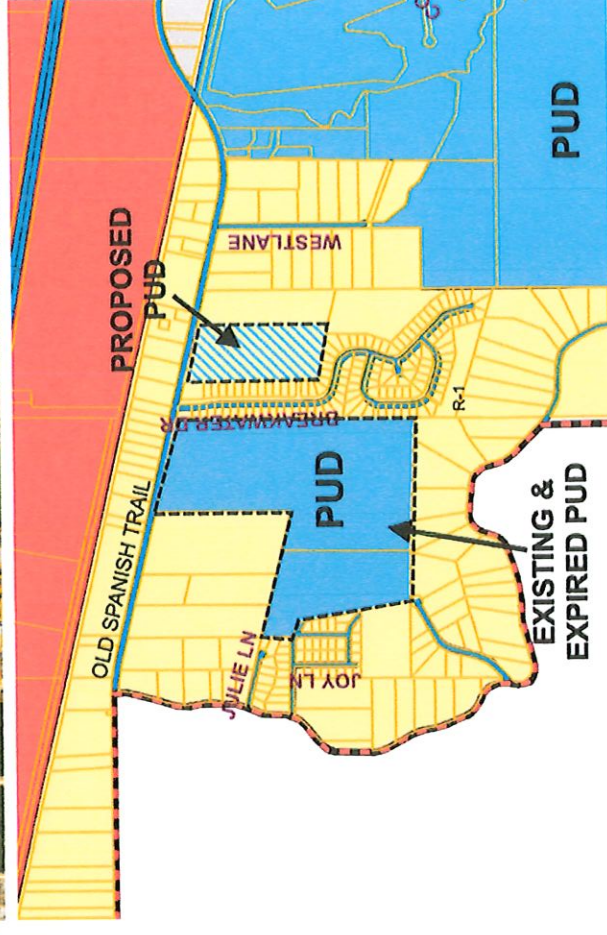
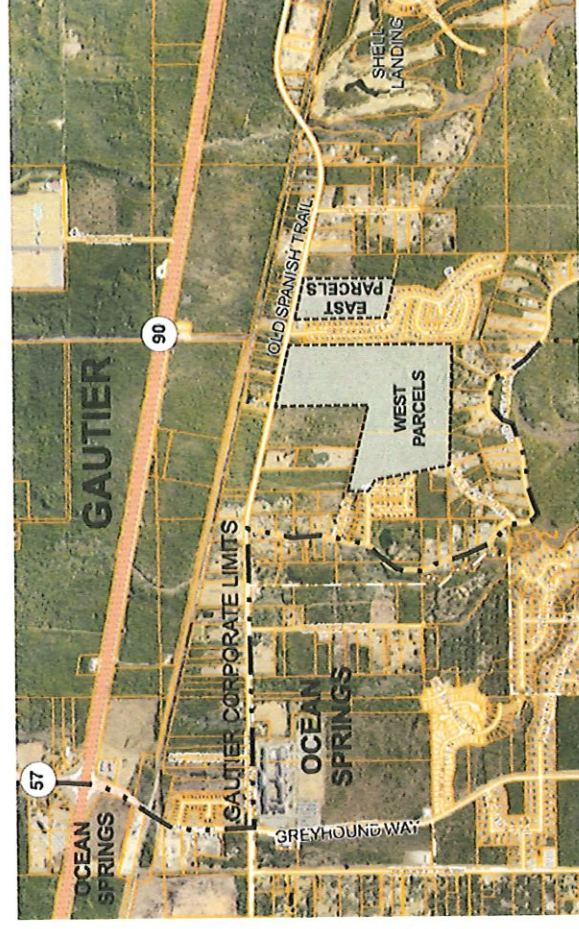
Introduction

Seagrass Landing is proposed Residential Planned Unit Development located south of Old Spanish Trail in Gautier, Mississippi. The site will be developed by Elliott Land Developments, LLC. The project includes three parcels of land that are located along the east and west boundaries of Ocean Estates II subdivision. The western area includes two parcels of approximately 88 acres. The smaller, eastern parcel is approximately 20 acres. In total, the development will include slightly more than 108 acres of land.

The overall plan is to create a Conservation Subdivision or “cluster” development that will include smaller lot size in an effort to avoid wetlands and sensitive areas while maintaining the economic viability of the project. The project will include ‘patio homes’ which typically include smaller lot sizes than more traditional, residential lots. The overall density of the project will be less than the 2019 PUD plan approved previously. Additionally, with the eastern parcel included with the proposed PUD, the total project area is larger than the 2019 Plan.

The site is located within the westernmost area of the City and within close proximity to the Gautier corporate boundary. In 2019, the western parcels were rezoned as a Planned Unit Development (PUD). The eastern parcel maintains a zoning designation of Low Density Single-Family Residential (R-1). For a consistency in development, this project will include a request to designate the eastern property as a PUD and be included in this PUD Plan.

The PUD designation will provide the developer more flexibility in design. With this flexibility, Seagrass Landing can be developed with a greater avoidance of wetlands and sensitive areas for enhanced opens spaces. By leaving these wetlands more intact, their natural function of absorption and flood control will benefit the neighborhood and area. These areas also create natural buffer areas between adjacent properties.



Unified Development Code & Comprehensive Plan

Planned Unit Developments (PUDs) are a common element of most zoning codes across the nation. PUDs provide flexibility in design to permit a mix of uses, avoid sensitive areas, and similar goals outlined in Comprehensive Plans. Oftentimes these goals are difficult to achieve in typical zoning regulations that focus on segregating uses and establish minimum lot sizes that encourage harmony or monotony. In the City's Unified Development Code (UDC), Planned Unit Developments (PUDs) are defined as follows:

An area for which a unitary development plan has been prepared indicating, but not being limited to, the following land uses; open space, on-site circulation for both pedestrians and vehicles, parking, setbacks, housing, densities, building spacing, land coverage, landscaping, relationships, streets, building heights, accessory uses, and architectural treatment. A planned unit development also includes "cluster developments," which are development design techniques that concentrates buildings in a specified area on a site to allow the remaining land to be used for recreation, common open space, or preservation of environmentally sensitive areas.

Seagrass Landing is an example of a cluster development that will include open space or common areas with the remaining wetlands. Along the Mississippi Coast, wetland areas are oftentimes simply mitigated to expand the developable areas of the site. This involves the filling of wetlands and the development within these areas that were previously regulated wetlands. By preserving portions of these wetland areas, the site is enhanced with more common and buffer areas. More importantly, these wetlands and buffers provide natural drainage and retention areas that can reduce the amount of infrastructure and detention basins. The Gautier Comprehensive Plan recognizes the benefits associated with preserving wetland and natural areas:



In addition to providing a natural habitat for plants and animals, they [wetlands] provide a valuable role in floodplain management. When rivers overflow, wetlands absorb and slow the impeding floodwaters, mitigating the effect of flooding on communities. (Gautier Comprehensive Plan, p. 38).

Due to the natural constraints of the area including areas prone to flooding, wetlands, the coastal land and the bayous which are found in many areas, well-designed development will be required to allow growth to occur while protecting environmentally fragile areas (Gautier Comprehensive Plan, p. 43).

The Comprehensive Plan provides Implementation and Action Steps to protect Natural Resources and the following specifically related to Seagrass Landing.

- *Protect environmentally sensitive areas through creative development design.*
- *Use the principals of Low Impact Residential Development in appropriate places.*
- *Require Conservations Subdivisions or cluster housing in environmentally sensitive areas. (Gautier Comprehensive Plan, p. 45).*

Within the Housing and Neighborhood Stabilization section of the Plan, the following Goal is reiterated:

- *Require Conservations Subdivisions or cluster housing in environmentally sensitive areas. (Gautier Comprehensive Plan, p. 58).*

5.3.17 PUD (Planned Unit Development)

According to the UDC's Section 5.3.17 PUD, the purpose and intent of the PUD District is to:

...encourage flexibility in the development of land, in order to promote its most appropriate use; to improve the design, character and quality of new developments; to encourage a harmonious and appropriate mixture of uses; to facilitate the adequate and economic provision of streets, utilities, and city services; to preserve the natural, environmental and scenic features of the site; to encourage and provide a mechanism for arranging improvements on sites so as to preserve desirable features; to mitigate the problems which may be presented by specific site conditions; and to encourage subdivisions which address the affordable housing goals, objectives and policies of the city's comprehensive plan. Uses permitted "by right" are established by the intent of the underlying Comprehensive Plan Future Land Use Map. It is anticipated that PUDs will offer one or more of the following advantages:

- B. *Enhance the appearance of neighborhoods by conserving areas of natural beauty, and natural green spaces.*
- F. *Promote and protect the environmental integrity of the site and its surroundings and provide suitable design responses to the specific environmental constraints of the site and surrounding area.*

The PUD District provides a flexible tool to develop cluster and conservation subdivisions in a manner consistent with the Comprehensive Plan. PUDs can provide a reduced development footprint with smaller and more compact lots. This leads to decreased lengths of roadways and less impervious surfaces. The UDC outlines the following minimum requirements for PUDs:

- Total Site or Development Area: Two (2) acres
- Lots for single-family detached dwelling units: Seventy-five hundred (7,500) square feet
- Lots for single-family detached patio home or zero lot line dwelling units: Five thousand (5,000) square feet
- Lots for single-family attached dwelling units: Twenty-four hundred (2,400) square feet

Seagrass Landing is being proposed as a 'patio home' development that will include minimum lot areas of 6,500 square feet on the Western Parcels and 7,000 square feet on the Eastern Parcel. Both areas significantly exceed the minimal lot area requirements of 5,000 square feet.

Zoning District	Min. Lot Area (sq. ft.)	Min. Lot Width	Maximum Building Height			Setbacks			Maximum Density (units per acre)			Maximum Floor Area Ratio		Max % of area covered on lot		
			*Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3	Front	Side	Rear	*Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3	*Tier 1	Tier 2	*Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
AG	20,000 SF	100	35	N/A	N/A	50	20/35	25	none	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	15	N/A	N/A
R-E	43,560	150	35	N/A	N/A	50/35	20/35	35	none	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	N/A	N/A
R-1	9,600	80	35	N/A	N/A	25/35	10/25/35	25	none	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	30	N/A	N/A

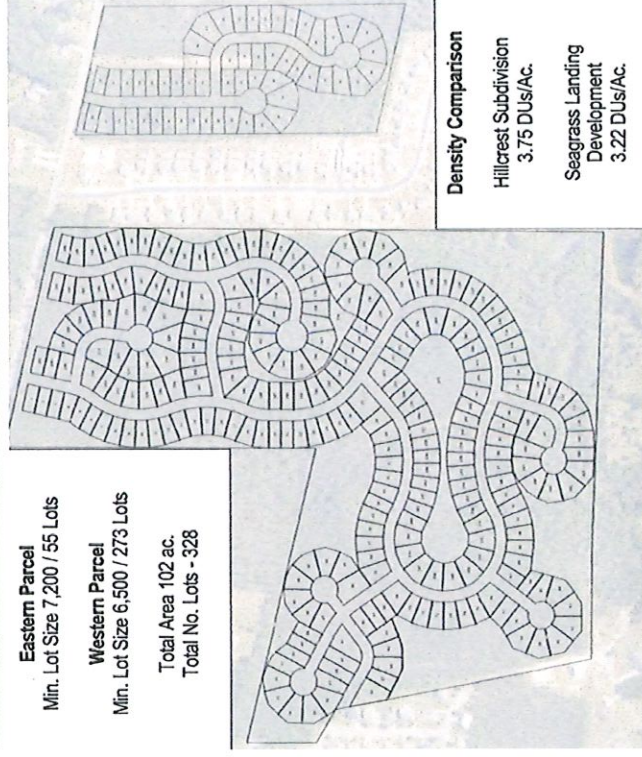
2019 Plan: Hillcrest Subdivision-Previous PUD

The present zoning of the western parcels was established in 2019 as a PUD. Within the City of Gautier, a “PUD” Plan must be implemented within three (3) years unless extended. Plans that are not constructed are set to expire at the end of the three year period. The approved PUD Plan associated with the Hillcrest Subdivision expired in 2022. The eastern parcel was not included in the 2019 project and maintains the R-1 District designation. It is important to recognize that while the PUD plan may have expired, the PUD designation (zoning) remains in place. The current proposal includes designating the eastern parcel as a PUD and incorporate the eastern parcel into the revised PUD plan.

The PUD Plan approved previously included 332 lots on 88 acres of land. The Hillcrest Subdivision PUD plan included lots that were compliant with the minimum lot areas of a PUD for a single-family residential units (7,500 sq. ft.), but failed to provide other characteristics typically related to PUDs such as mix of use, open space, or conservation areas. The majority of the open spaces were detention ponds and the plan included the mitigation of all wetlands on the site. The development plan of Seagrass Landing that includes smaller lots the conventional districts Low Density, Single-Family Residential (R-1) District.

Hillcrest Subdivision had an overall site density of approximately 3.75 residences per acre. By contrast, Seagrass Landing is a less dense project. Hillcrest Subdivision includes approximately 88 acres while Seagrass Landing with the additional parcel to the east has a total area of 108 acres. Despite a larger area of more than 20 acres, the lot count of Seagrass Landing is 328 or four lots less than the 332 of Hillcrest Subdivision. The provides a site density that is more than .6 dwelling units less per acre. For the western parcel, the Hillcrest lot count was 332 units while the western parcel of Seagrass Landing is only 273 units. Within the 88 acres of the two western parcels, this is a reduction of 59 dwelling units proposed with the Seagrass Landing.

The smaller lots sizes of Seagrass Landing combined with the overall reduction in the number of lots and an increase in the project area allows the site to place more of the sensitive areas of the property in conservation areas.

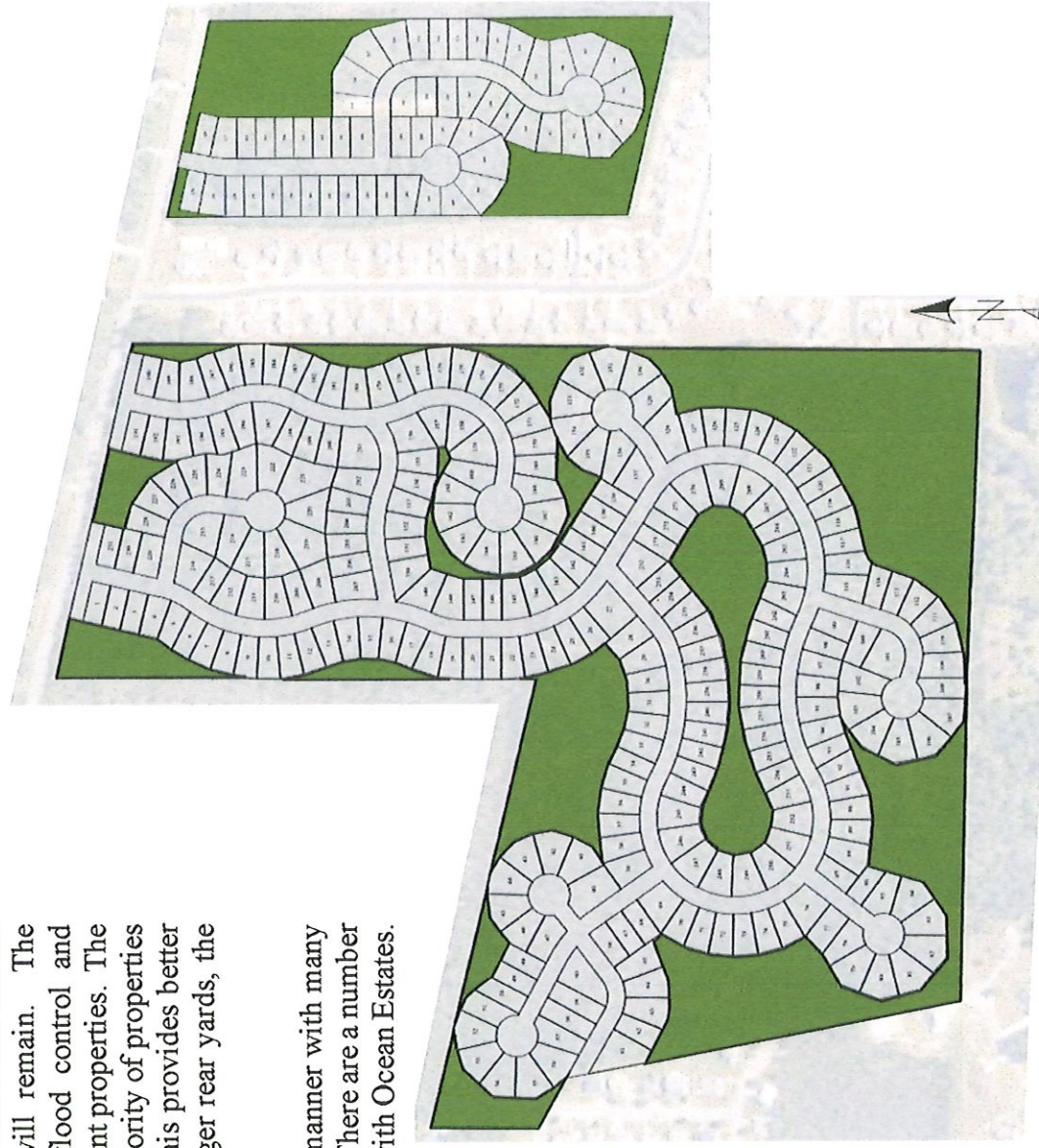


Seagrass Landing: Open Space

Unlike the Hillcrest Plan, Seagrass Landing is proposing to preserve more of the site's natural wetland areas. Both the western and eastern parcels include significant wetland areas that will remain. The wetlands not only provide benefits related to flood control and retention, these areas provide buffers among adjacent properties. The western parcels have been arranged so that the majority of properties have rear yards along wetland or buffer areas. This provides better separation among neighbors. Also with these larger rear yards, the smaller lots feel much larger.

The eastern parcel will be developed in a similar manner with many of the lots with rear lot lines along wetland areas. There are a number of lots that will share a common rear yard lot line with Ocean Estates.

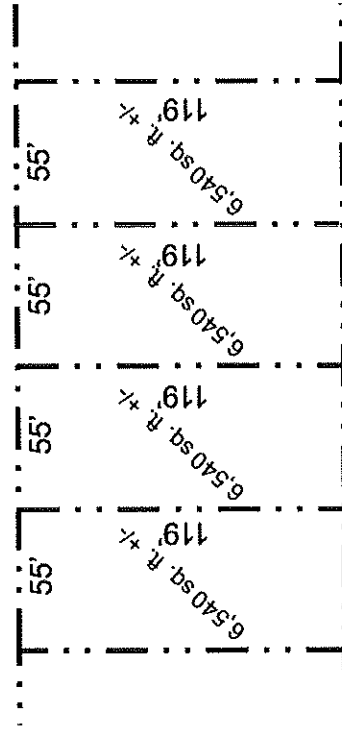
Despite the smaller lot sizes, the lots will have a more openness because of the preservation of wetlands. The survey of the properties indicates there are 108 acres with the western and eastern parcels. Of this, approximately 29.5 acres will be preserved with 4.0 acres serving as stormwater retention. Excluding the stormwater ponds, almost twenty-five (25) percent of the total area of the eastern and western sites will be preserved as open space.



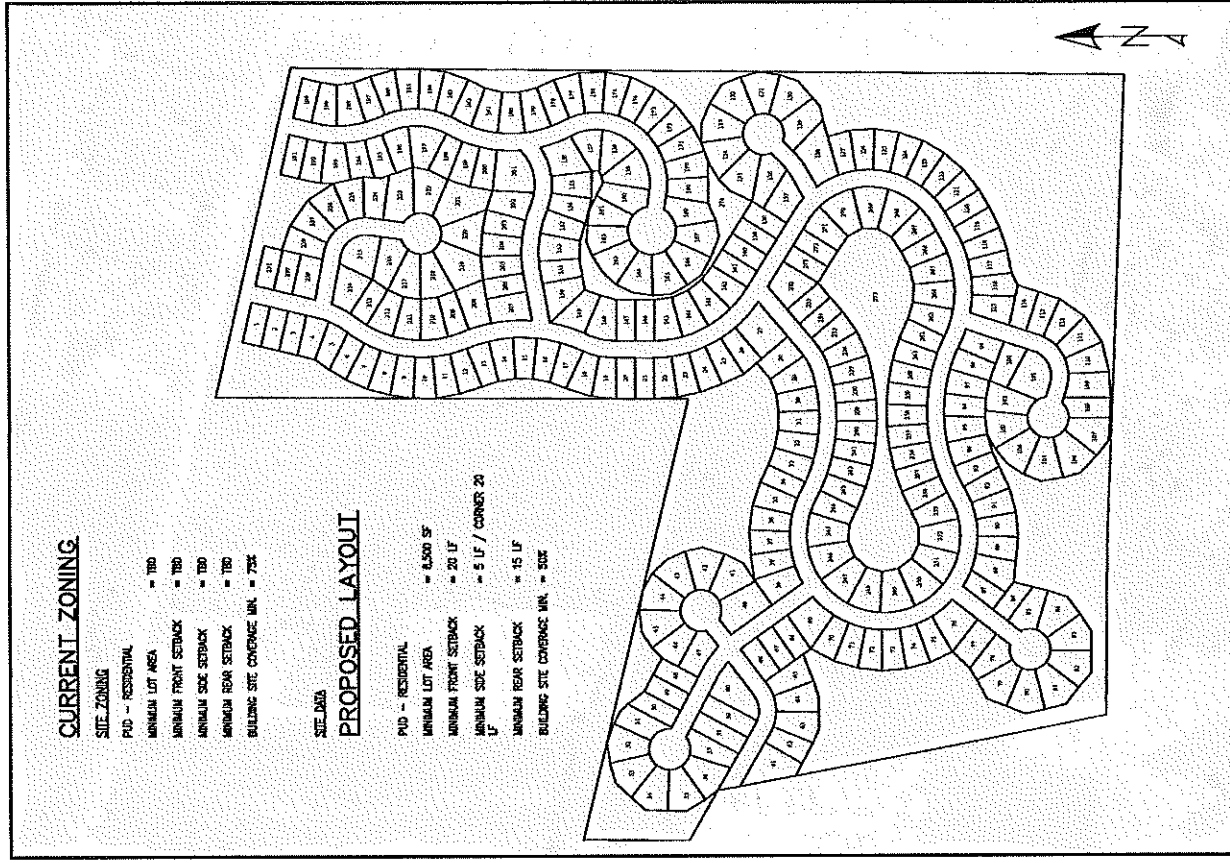
Seagrass Landing-West

With the expiration of Hillcrest Subdivision's PUD plan, Elliott Land Developments purchased the property with the intent of developing a single-family residential neighborhood. The development will consist of detached dwellings on smaller lots or patio homes. The Hillcrest plan was approved for 332 units on the western 88 acres with very little open space or common areas. In contrast, Seagrass Landing will only include 273 dwelling units that include within the western area. Despite the smaller lot sizes, the western area proposes a density of approximately 3.1 units per acre. As previously mentioned, Hillcrest proposed a density of approximately 3.75 units per acre. In total, the western parcels within the Hillcrest plan included 59 more lots or dwelling units on the subject property.

To the immediate east of the site is Ocean Estates, a platted subdivision of approximately 120 dwelling units. All lots and common areas with Ocean Estates is under a single-ownerships and functions as a rental neighborhood.

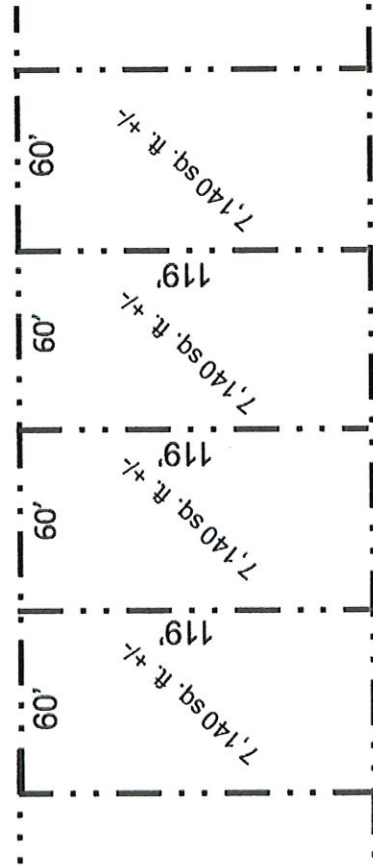


Typical Lot Dimensions-Western Phase



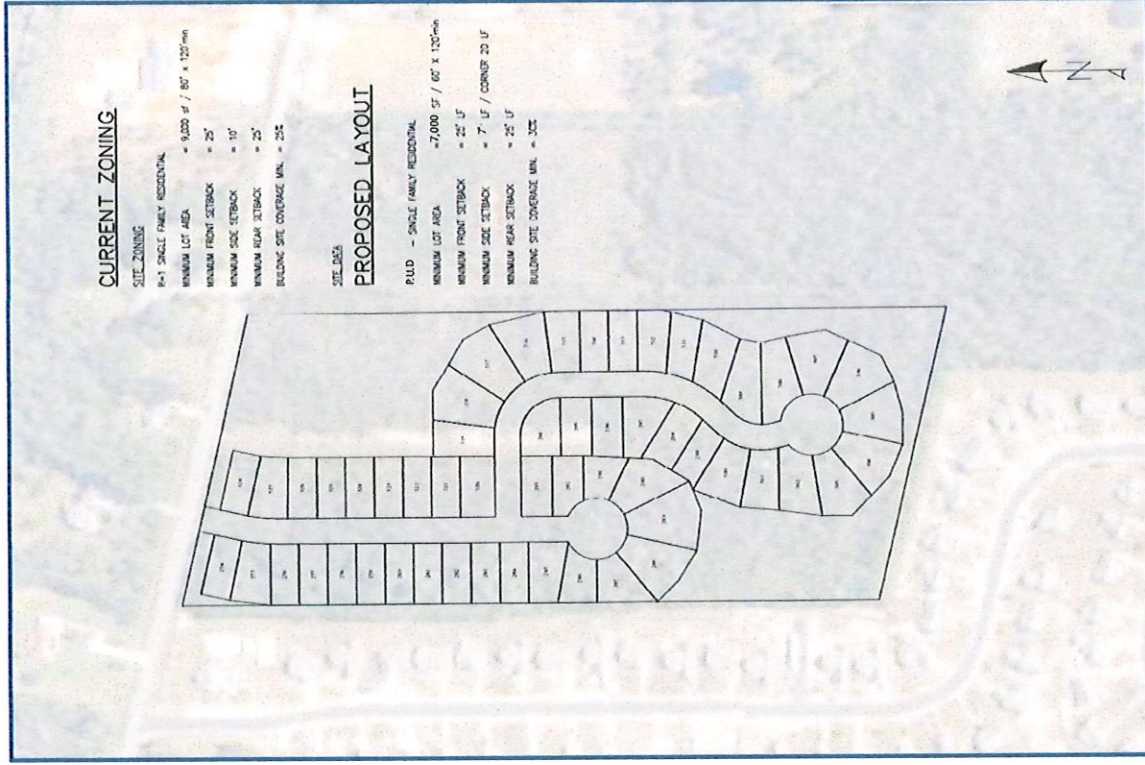
Seagrass Landing- East

The eastern parcel of Seagrass Landing is approximately 20 acres in size. Despite being under the same ownership, this area was not included in the 2019 Plan. The developer intends to include this area within the current PUD Plan for Seagrass Landing. Despite the inclusion with the PUD, the lot sizes are more consistent with standard zoning district sizes and are larger than the lots within the western phase. The PUD will permit more compact lots with minimum areas of 7,000 square feet with wetlands preserved in common areas. A slight reduction in lot sizes and side yard setbacks is included to allow greater flexibility in house selection and sizes.



Typical Lot Dimensions-Western Phase

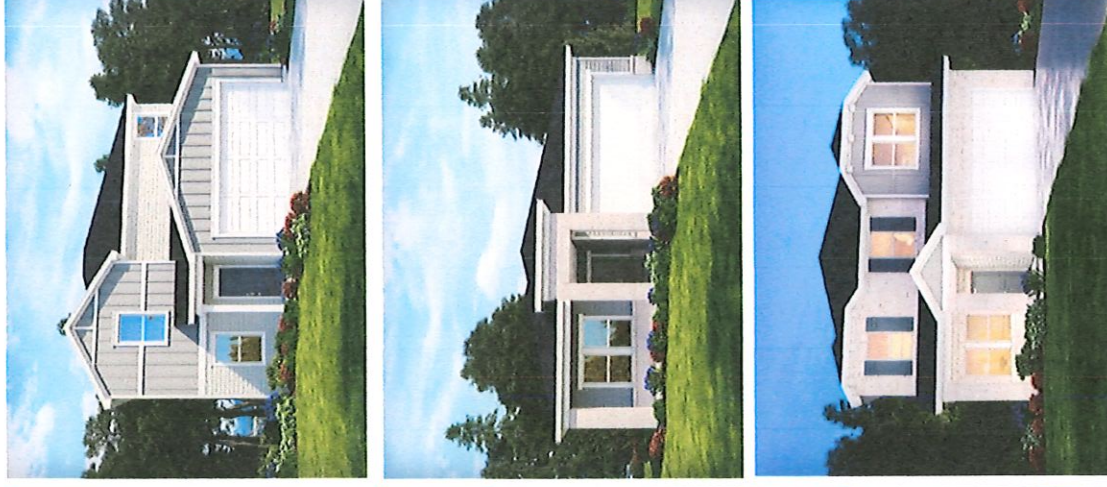
Seagrass Landing Lot Standards	west	east
Lot Area (Minimum)	6,400 sq. ft.	7,000 sq. ft.
Front Yard Setback (Minimum)	20	25
Side Yard Setback (Minimum)	5	7
Rear Yard Setback (Minimum)	15	25
Percent Coverage (Maximum)	50	50



Seagrass Landing: Housing

Seagrass Landing will include patio-houses which are generally considered smaller homes. The development will include homes that generally range in widths of 38 to 46 feet. Despite the somewhat smaller lots, the homes will range in sizes from approximately 1,550 square feet to 4,050. The flexibility provided through the PUD designation will provide a greater diversity of housing types that can include single and two-story homes.

The use of various elevations and finishes can provide a development that with a blend of houses and not continuous rows of houses that are indistinguishable.



OFFICIAL RECORDS JACKSON COUNTY
 Josh Eldridge
 CHANCERY CLERK
 RECORDING FEE: \$26.00
 #202504030 BK:2201 PG:663-666
 03/11/2025 10:23:21 AM 4 PGS
 TFOUNTAIN,DC Ropt#5146



202504030 4 PGS

Prepared by & return to:
 Schwartz, Orgler & Jordan, PLLC
 12206 Highway 49
 Gulfport, MS. 39503
 228-832-8550
 Our File: 220760

Indexing: Section 38, Township 7 South,
 Range 7 West

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
 COUNTY OF JACKSON

WARRANTY DEED

FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of the sum of Ten Dollars (\$10.00), cash in hand paid,
 and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of all of which is hereby
 acknowledged, the undersigned,

**Trebornos LLC,
 A Mississippi Limited Liability Company
 6102 Olvida Circle
 Ocean Springs, MS 39564
 (228) 239-3955**

does hereby sell, convey and warrant unto

**Elliott Land Developments, LLC,
 A Mississippi Limited Liability Company
 1402 Pass Road
 Gulfport, MS 39501
 (228) 257-9914**

the following described land and property being located in Jackson County, Mississippi, being more
 particularly described as follows, to-wit:

SEE ATTACHED EXHIBIT "A"

THIS CONVEYANCE is subject to any and all recorded restrictive covenants, rights-of-way
 and easements applicable to subject property, and subject to any and all prior recorded reservations,
 conveyances and leases of oil, gas and minerals by previous owners.

TAXES for the current year have been pro-rated as of this date and are hereby assumed by the
 Grantee herein.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Trebornos LLC has caused this conveyance to be executed by its duly authorized officer, having first been duly authorized to do so, on this the 7th day of March, 2025.

Trebornos LLC
BY: Paul R. Campo Sole Member
Paul R. Campo, Sole Member

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF HARRISON

THIS DAY PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the jurisdiction aforesaid, Paul R. Campo, who acknowledge that he is the Sole Member of Trebornos LLC, and as its act and deed, signed, sealed and delivered the above and foregoing instrument of writing on the day and in the year therein mentioned after having been first duly authorized to do so.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL OF OFFICE, this the 7th day of March, 2025.

Ashley Zimmerman
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

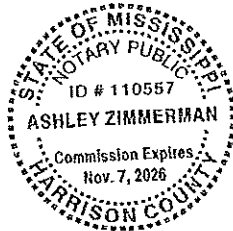


EXHIBIT "A"

SURVEY DESCRIPTION FOR PARCEL "A":

A PARCEL OF LAND SITUATED IN CLAIM SECTION 38, TOWNSHIP 7 SOUTH, RANGE 7 WEST, CITY OF GAUTIER, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS WITH THE BEARINGS BASED ON STATE PLANE GRID NORTH (MS EAST ZONE):

BEGINNING AT A 1" IRON PIPE FOUND AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF LOT 20, OLD SHELL LANDING TRACTS, UNIT 2 AS PER PLAT BOOK 18 ON PAGES 15 AND 16; THENCE ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SPANISH TRACE ESTATES SUBDIVISION, N8743'52"W 483.83' TO A 1/2" IRON ROD FOUND; THENCE N1035'33"W 513.93' TO A 1/2" IRON ROD FOUND AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF FAIRFIELD PLACE SUBDIVISION; THENCE ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID SUBDIVISION, N1031'11"W 636.29'; THENCE FURTHER ALONG SAID EAST LINE, N5923'15"W 176.51'; THENCE FURTHER ALONG SAID EAST LINE, N0004'33"E 314.18' TO A CONCRETE MONUMENT FOUND AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF LOT 8 OF SAID SUBDIVISION; THENCE S7654'12"E 330.13' TO A CONCRETE MONUMENT FOUND; THENCE S7656'00"E 330.00' TO A CONCRETE MONUMENT FOUND; THENCE S7656'23"E 659.87' TO A CONCRETE MONUMENT FOUND; THENCE N0004'40"W 1356.04' TO A CONCRETE MONUMENT FOUND ON THE SOUTH MARGIN OF OLD SPANISH TRAIL; THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTH MARGIN, S7654'13"E 937.30' TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF LOT 1, OCEAN ESTATES II; THENCE ALONG THE WEST LINE OF OCEAN ESTATES II, S0012'16"E 2450.84' TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF LOT 16, OLD SHELL LANDING TRACTS UNIT 2; THENCE ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID OLD SHELL LANDING TRACTS UNIT 2, N8749'16"W 1361.03' TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 87.847 ACRES AND BEING THAT SAME PROPERTIES AS DESCRIBED AS PARCEL NO. 2 AND PARCEL NO. 3 IN DEED BOOK 1809 ON PAGE 440 OF THE LAND RECORDS OF JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

AND ALSO

SURVEY DESCRIPTION FOR PARCEL "B":

A PARCEL OF LAND SITUATED IN CLAIM SECTION 38, TOWNSHIP 7 SOUTH, RANGE 7 WEST, CITY OF GAUTIER, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI AND BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS WITH THE BEARINGS BASED ON STATE PLANE GRID NORTH (MS EAST ZONE):

BEGINNING AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE CLUBHOUSE SITE, OCEAN ESTATES II, AS PER PLAT BOOK 23 ON PAGES 93 AND 94, SAID POINT LYING ON THE SOUTH MARGIN OF OLD SPANISH TRAIL; THENCE ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID SUBDIVISION, S0012'16"E 1356.99' TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF LOT 107 OF SAID SUBDIVISION; THENCE ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID SUBDIVISION AND EXTENSION THEREOF, S7659'04"E 660.45' TO A CONCRETE MONUMENT FOUND; THENCE N0005'29"W 1355.95' TO A 1/2" IRON ROD FOUND ON THE SOUTH MARGIN OF OLD SPANISH TRAIL; THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTH MARGIN, N7656'58"W 663.29' TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, CONTAINING 20.068 ACRES AND BEING THAT SAME PROPERTY AS DESCRIBED AS PARCEL NO. 1 IN DEED BOOK 1809 ON PAGE 440 OF THE LAND RECORDS OF JACKSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

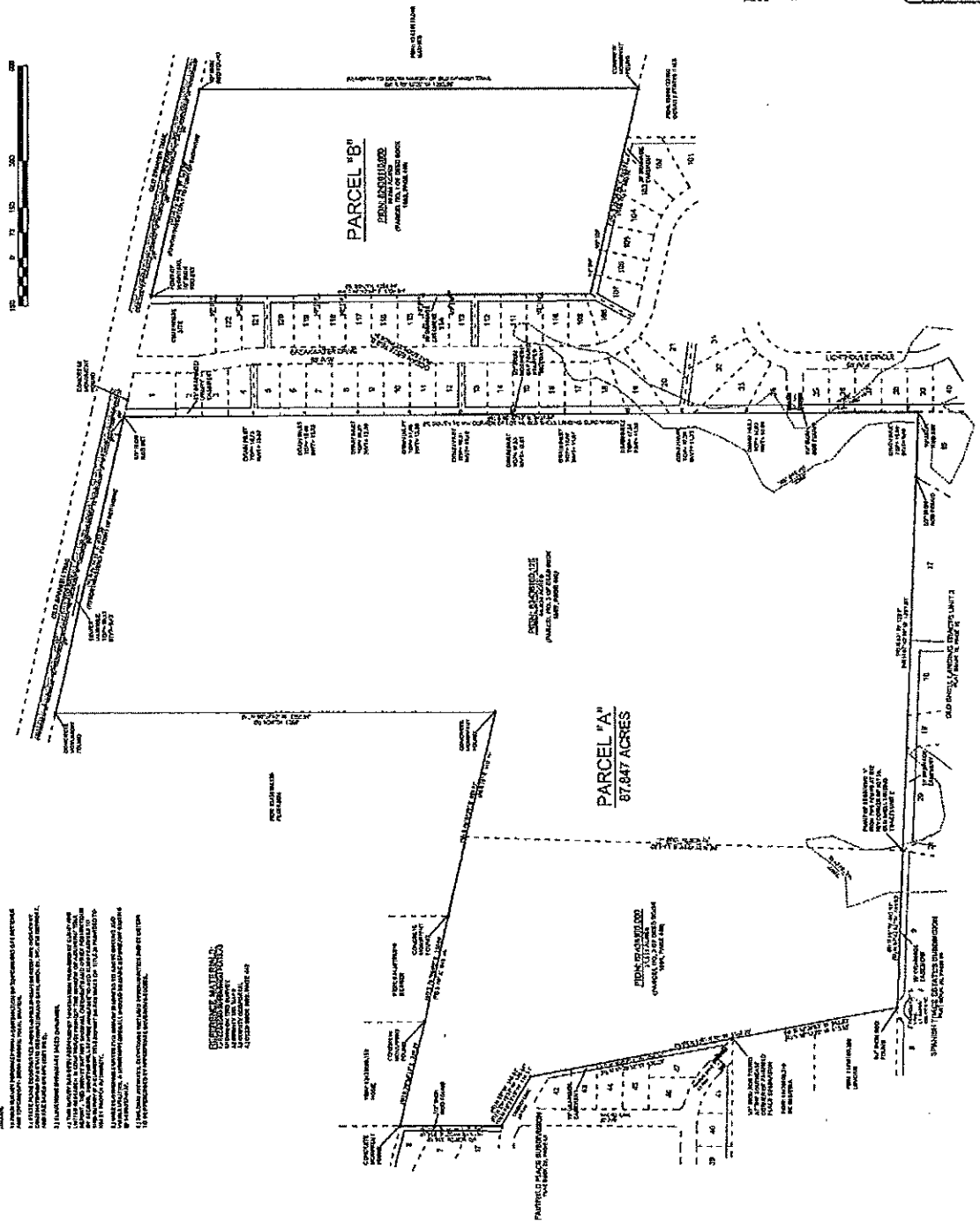
[illegible]

THE NEW YORK TIMES, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 26



THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT I HAVE MADE A SEARCH OF THE PROPERTY RECORD INDEX AND SAC ALL DOCUMENTS AND ENDS ONA THOMAS ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

NAME (PRINT)	DATE	STREET	CITY	STATE	ZIP	TELEPHONE (AREA CODE) (NUMBER)
MR. ROBERT L. BROWN	10/15/78	12345 MAIN ST.	SPRINGFIELD	MA	01102	(617) 555-1234
NAME (PRINT)	DATE	STREET	CITY	STATE	ZIP	TELEPHONE (AREA CODE) (NUMBER)
MR. JAMES E. SMITH	10/15/78	56789 ELM ST.	CHICAGO	IL	60601	(312) 555-5678



1. The first step in the process of developing a business plan is to conduct a thorough market research. This involves identifying the target market, understanding their needs and preferences, and analyzing the competitive landscape. Market research can be conducted through various methods, including surveys, interviews, and focus groups.

2. Once the market research is complete, the next step is to develop a clear and concise business plan. This plan should outline the company's mission, vision, and goals, as well as the strategies and tactics for achieving them. It should also include a detailed financial plan, including a budget and a forecast of revenue and expenses.

3. The third step in the process is to secure financing for the business. This can be done through a variety of sources, including banks, venture capitalists, and angel investors. Each source has its own requirements and procedures, so it is important to research and understand the options available.

4. Once financing is secured, the next step is to launch the business. This involves setting up the necessary legal and administrative infrastructure, hiring staff, and implementing the marketing and sales strategies outlined in the business plan.

5. Finally, the business must be monitored and evaluated regularly to ensure it is on track to achieve its goals. This involves tracking key performance indicators (KPIs) and making adjustments as needed. Regular communication with investors and other stakeholders is also important to keep them informed of the business's progress.

FOR MORE INFORMATION
CONTACT US TODAY
1-800-855-8555
WWW.MAGNETICMEDIA.COM

82438110.000 TREBORNOS LLC

PIDN: 82438110.000

GISP: 778.33-00-0029.54

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: TREBORNOS LLC

Name 2:

Mailing Address: 6102 OLVIDA CR
OCEAN SPRINGS MS
39564

Site Address: OLD SPANISH TRL GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: Acreage: 14.7

Township: 7

Range: 7

Street Name OLD SPANISH
TRL

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 303

Total Appraised Value: 2020

Improvement Value: 0

Land Value: 2020

Tax Amount: 42

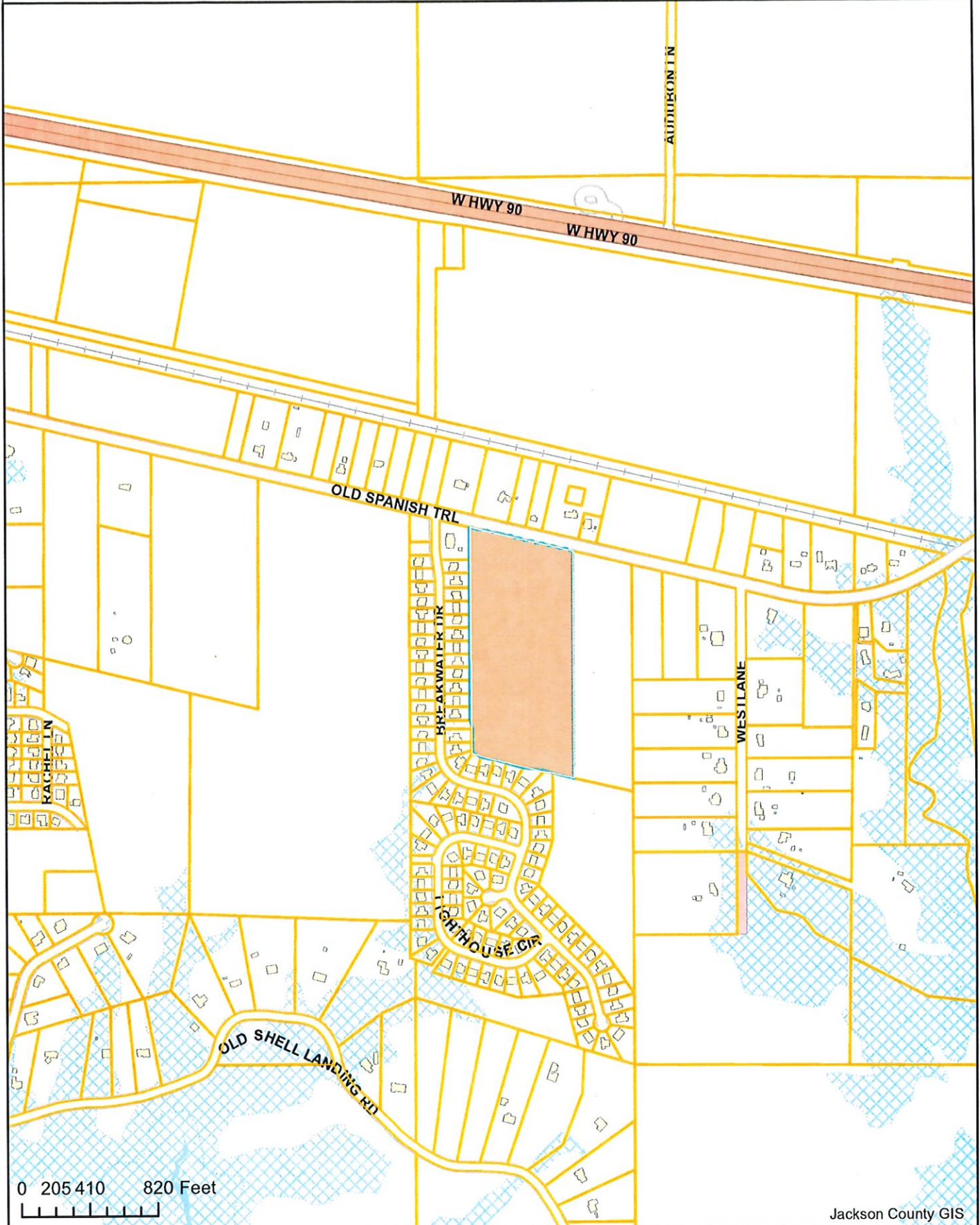
SQ FT: 0 Year Built: 0

Legal Description

Description: COM SEC SW1/4 SE1/4 N 73* W 1389
.93' N 2898.26' TO S/M SPANISH T
RAIL N 76* E 379.23' TO POB S 13
56.99' S 76* E 660.30' N TO S/M
RD NWLY TO POB DB 1763-674 DB 18
00-499 DB 1802-737 DB 1809-440 (
29.54 MAP778.33)

Deed Book / Page: 1809 / 440

82438110.000 TREBORNOS LLC



Jackson County GIS

82438100.125 TREBORNOS LLC

PIDN: 82438100.125

GISP: 779.32-00-0111.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: TREBORNOS LLC

Name 2:

Mailing Address: 6102 OLVIDA CR
OCEAN SPRINGS MS
39564

Site Address: OLD SPANISH TRL GAUTIER

Land Information

Section: Acreage: 67.85

Township: 7

Range: 7

Street Name OLD SPANISH
TRL

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 1175

Total Appraised Value: 7830

Improvement Value: 0

Land Value: 7830

Tax Amount: 193

SQ FT: 0

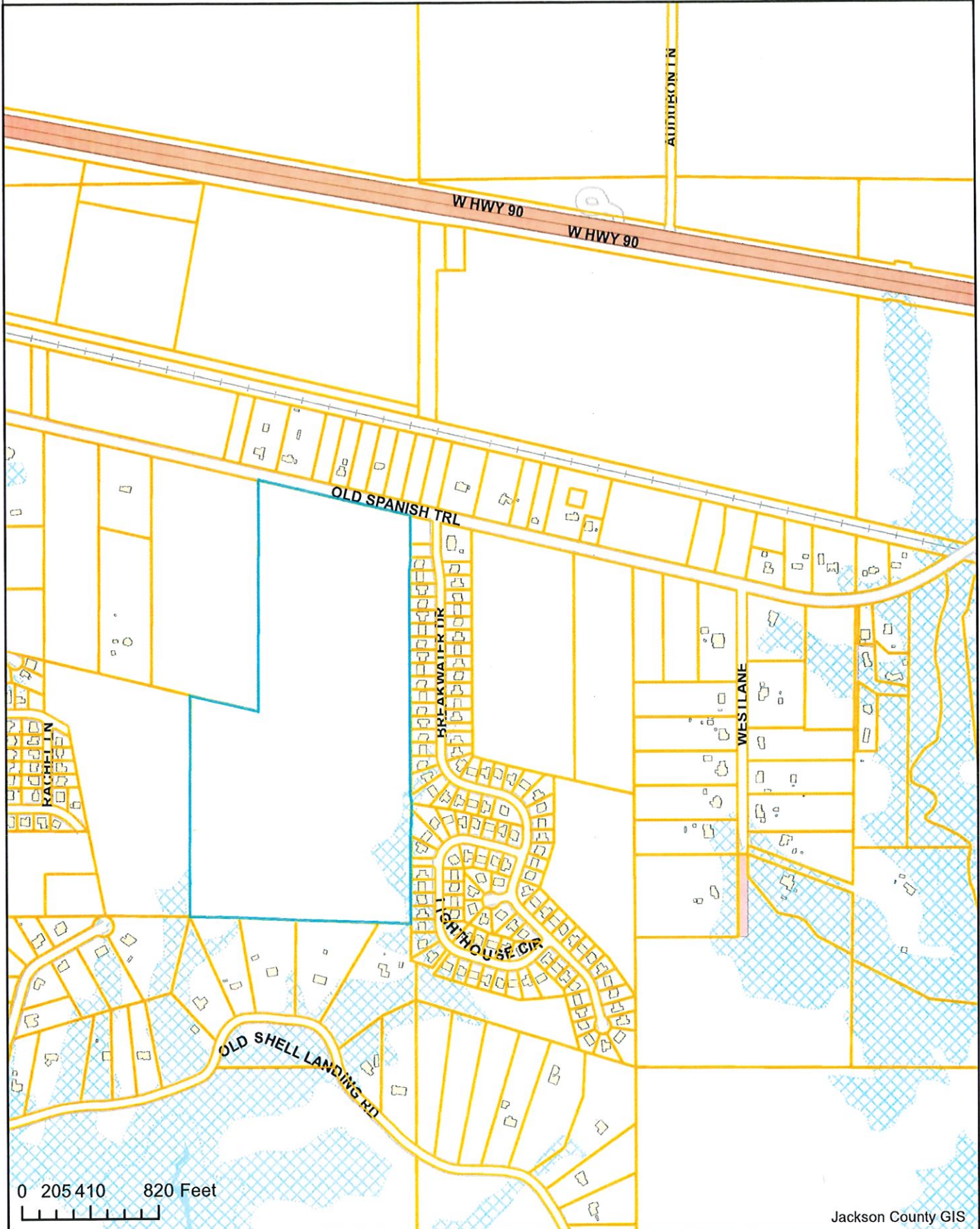
Year Built: 0

Legal Description

Description: BEG E/L W1/2 SEC 38 & S/M OLD HW
Y 90 S TO NEC LOT 16 OLD SHELL L
ANDING N 87° W 1361' N 1330' M/L
S 76° E 410' N 1356' TO S/M OLD
HWY 90 SELY ALG RD TO POB DB 17
63-676 DB 1800-499 DB 1802-737 D
B 1809-440 (111 MAP779.32)

Deed Book / Page: 1809 / 440

82438100.125 TREBORNOS LLC



Jackson County GIS

82438100.000 TREBORNOS LLC

PIDN: 82438100.000

GISP: 779.32-00-0084.00

Owner Information

Percent of Ownership: 100

Name: TREBORNOS LLC

Name 2:

Mailing Address: 6102 OLVIDA CR
OCEAN SPRINGS MS
39564

Site Address: UNKNOWN

Land Information

Section: Acreage: 20.77

Township: 7

Range: 7

Street Name UNKNOWN

Value and Tax Information

Total Assessed Value: 427

Total Appraised Value: 2840

Improvement Value: 0

Land Value: 2840

Tax Amount: 70

SQ FT: 0

Year Built: 0

Legal Description

Description: BEG NWC LOT 20 OLD SHELL LANDING

S/D N 89° W 483.91' N 10° W 115

0.22' N 59° W 176.51' N 314.19'

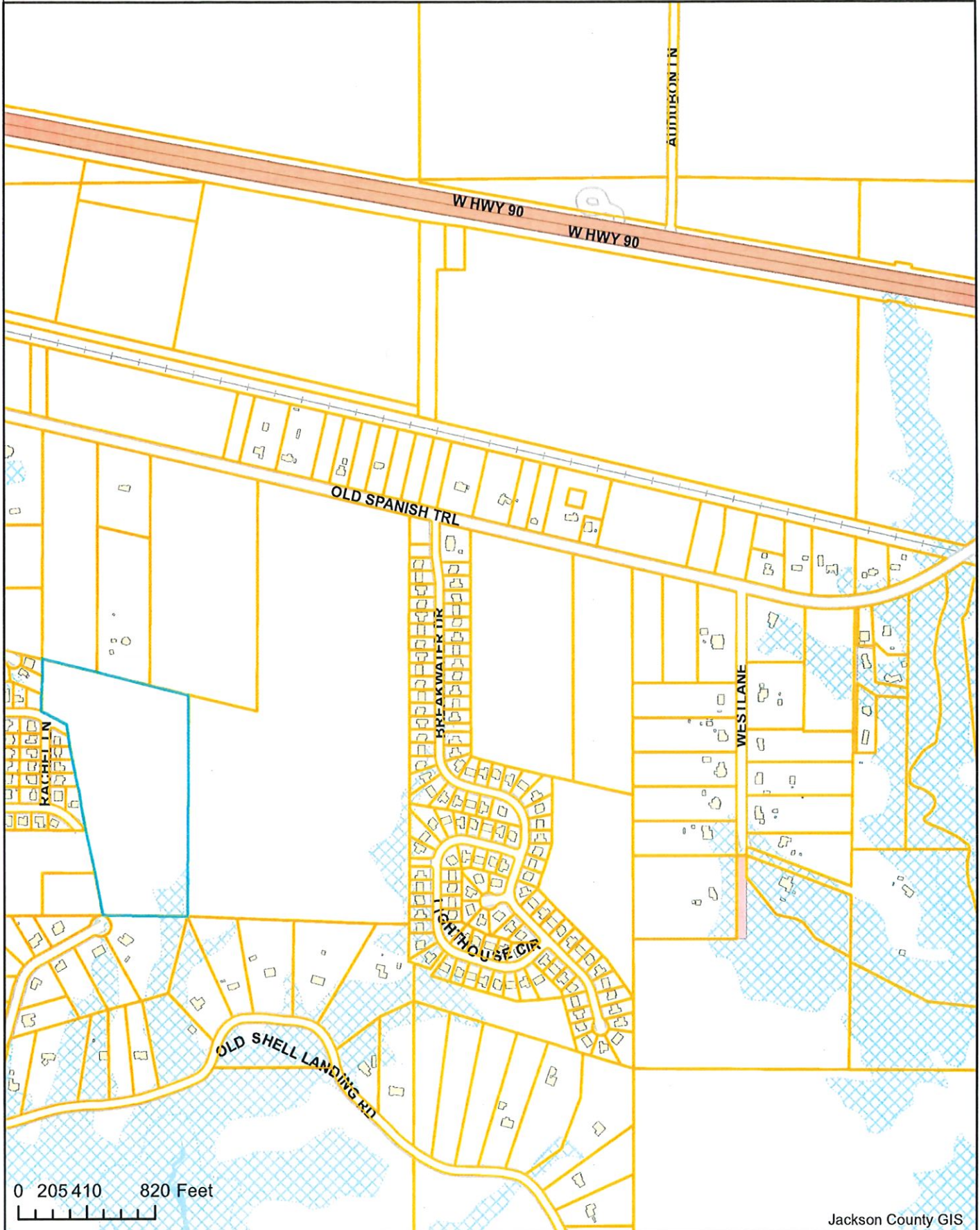
S 76° E 910' M/L S TO POB DB 176

3-675 DB 1800-499 1802-737 DB 18

09-440 (84 MAP779.32)

Deed Book / Page: 1809 / 440

82438100.000 TREBORNOS LLC



0 205 410 820 Feet
|-----|-----|-----|-----|

Jackson County GIS

Exhibit A Location Map

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

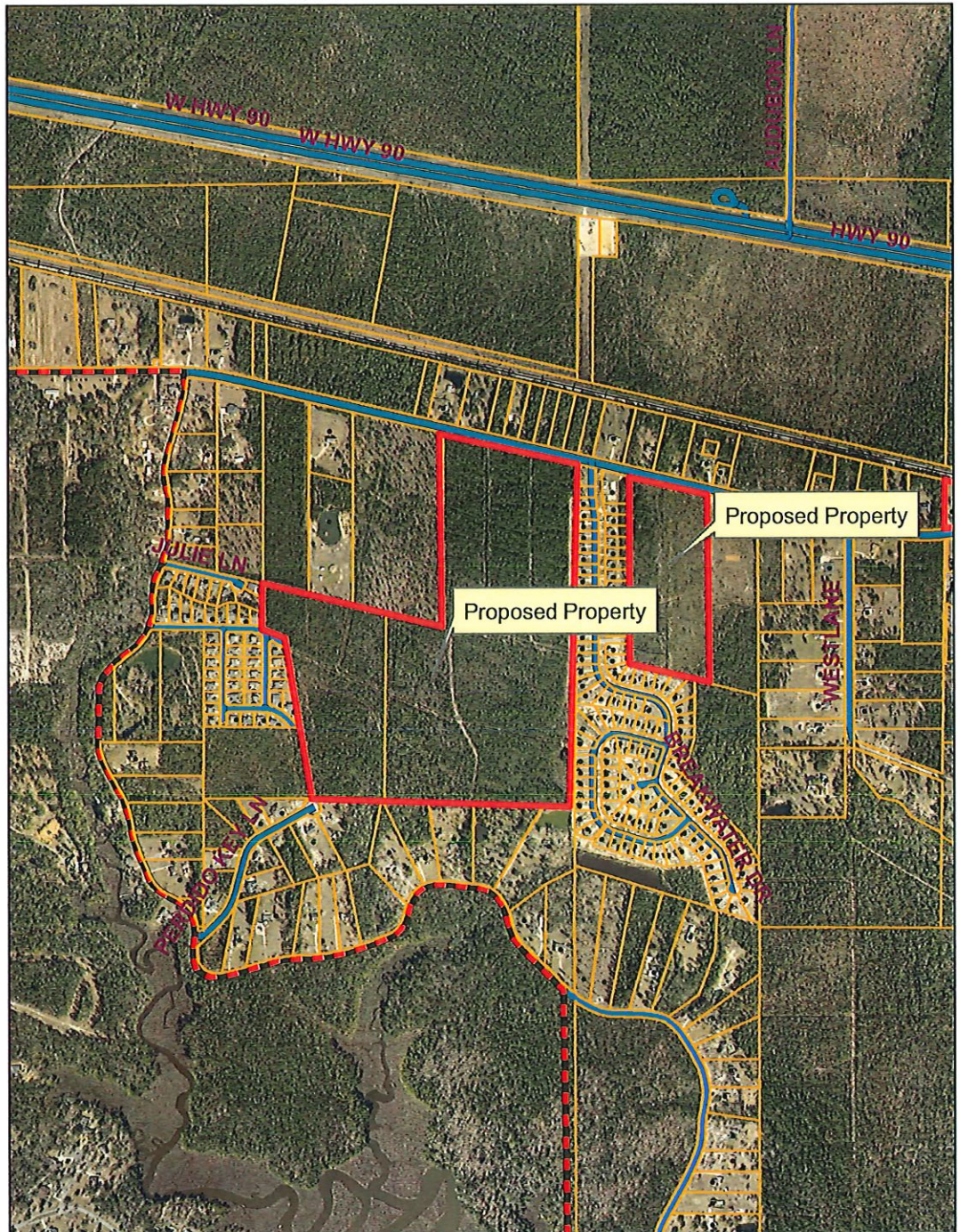


Exhibit B Existing Zoning

Prepared by:

City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

Zoning

ZONECODE

	AG
	C-1
	C-2
	C-3
	I-2
	MURC-1
	MURC-2
	MURC-MW
	PL
	PUD
	R-1
	R-2
	R-3
	RE
	TC

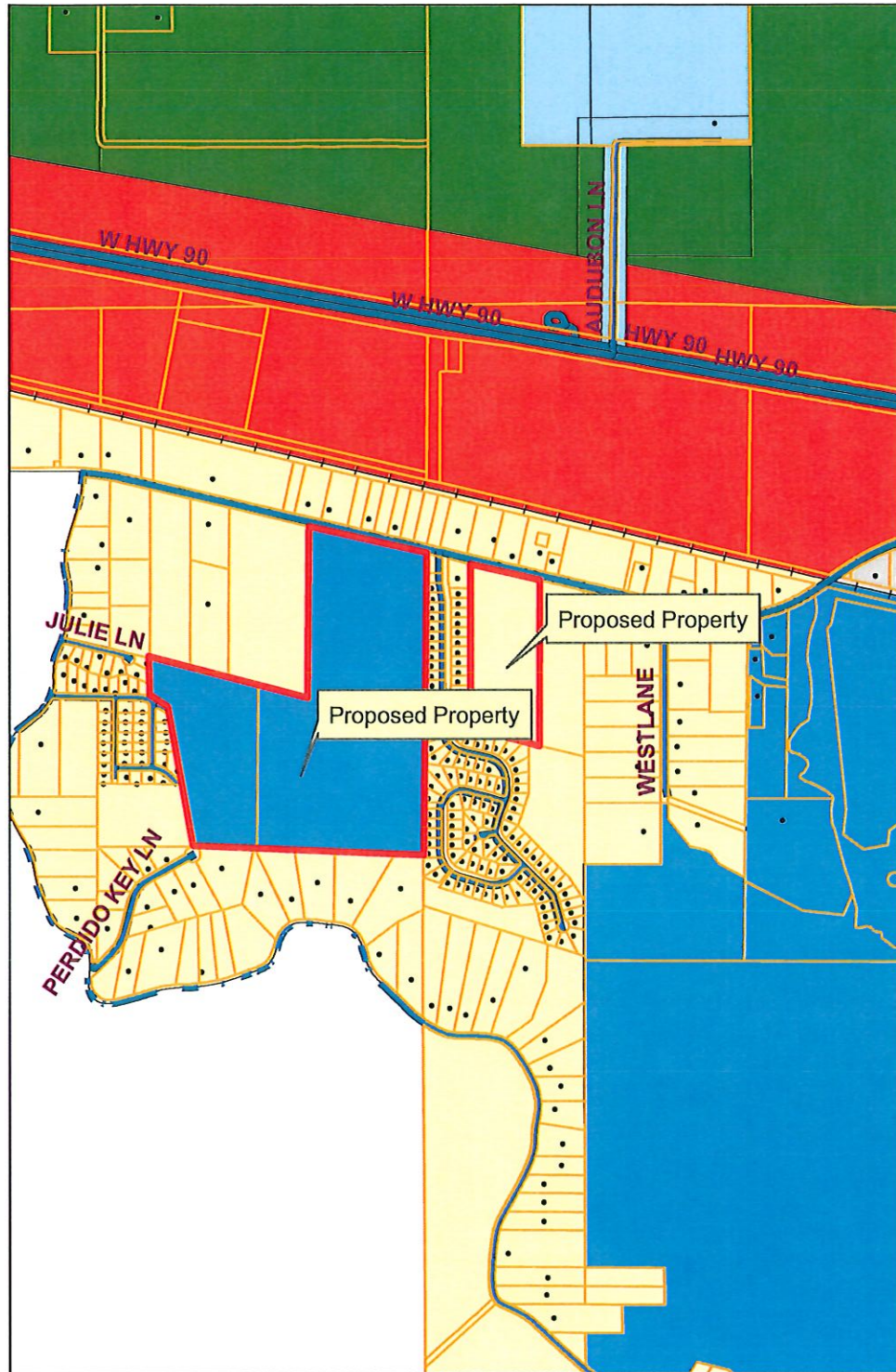


Exhibit C

Existing Land-Use

Prepared by:
City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

EXISTING LAND USE

ELU_08

- commercial-retail
- conservation
- civic
- industrial
- marina/fish camps
- high density residential
- mobile home
- mobile home park
- medium density residential
- office
- recreation
- very low to low density residential
- utility
- vacant

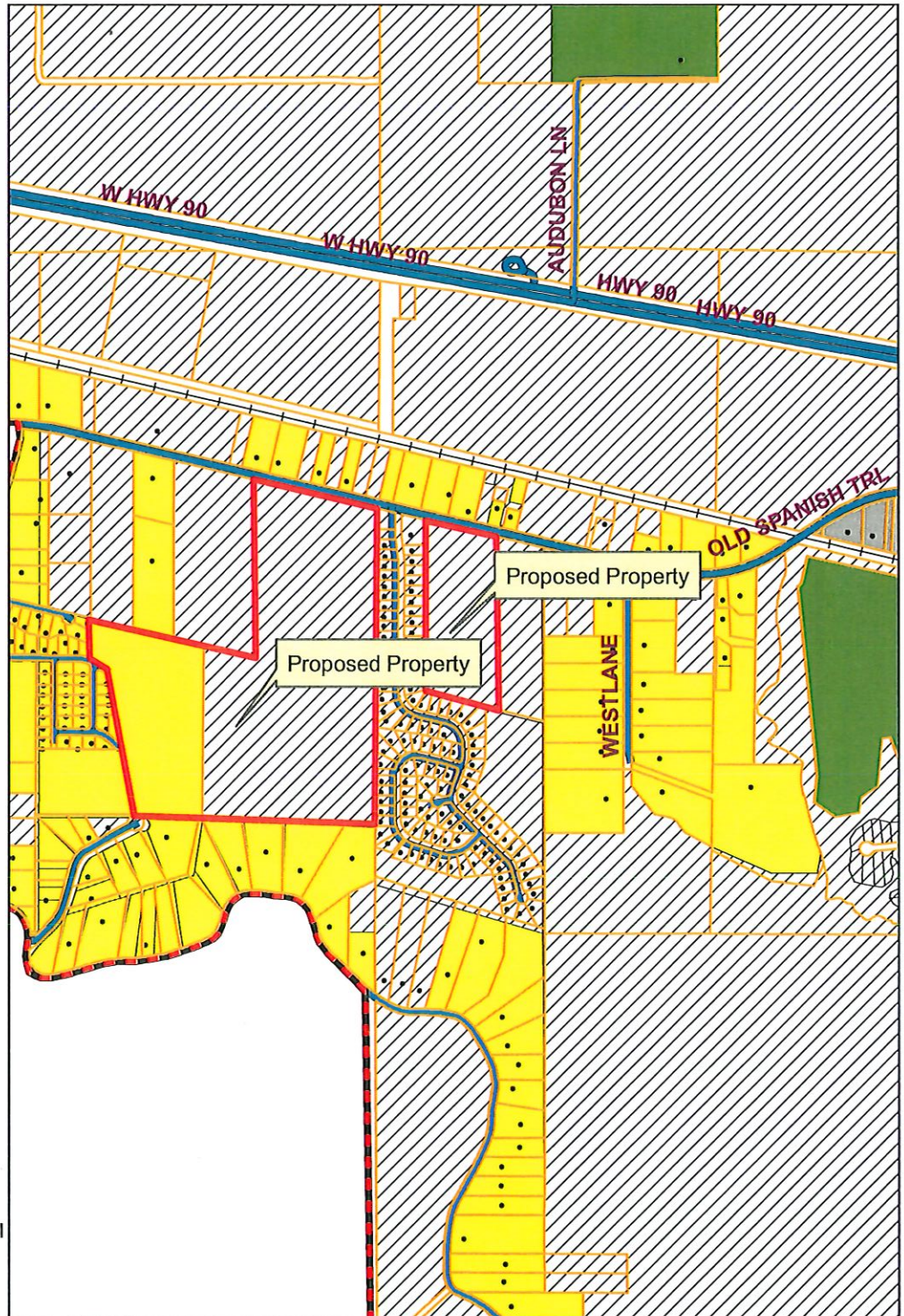


Exhibit D Future Land-Use

Prepared By:

City of Gautier
Planning Department

Legend

FUTURE LAND USE

FLU_Class

-
- Civic
- high impact commercial
- Conservation
- High Density Residential
- Industrial
- Low Density Residential
- Medium Density Residential
- Mobile Home Residential
- low impact Commercial
- Recreational
- recreational commercial
- Regional Scale Commercial
- mixed use residential
- Town Center
- Very Low Density Residential

